

# UFO HUB

LIVE STREAM



1  
00:01:05,830 --> 00:00:34,549

[Music]

2  
00:01:10,149 --> 00:01:07,910

hey everyone welcome to duo for hub

3  
00:01:12,950 --> 00:01:10,159

livestream today's guest is going to be

4  
00:01:15,910 --> 00:01:12,960

sherry wilde and a lot of you have

5  
00:01:18,550 --> 00:01:15,920

requested for it to be on again and been

6  
00:01:20,710 --> 00:01:18,560

emailing and asking and asking and um

7  
00:01:22,950 --> 00:01:20,720

finally i got a message from sherry

8  
00:01:25,190 --> 00:01:22,960

saying i'm ready uh whenever you are so

9  
00:01:27,830 --> 00:01:25,200

we were able to schedule it today so it

10  
00:01:30,469 --> 00:01:27,840

worked out for both of us i i almost

11  
00:01:32,710 --> 00:01:30,479

cancelled today and i've been trying my

12  
00:01:35,830 --> 00:01:32,720

hardest not to the reason is it maybe

13  
00:01:37,670 --> 00:01:35,840

you notice it i have this i don't know

14

00:01:40,710 --> 00:01:37,680

for at least two weeks now these

15

00:01:42,230 --> 00:01:40,720

coughing fits that i get into and um it

16

00:01:44,870 --> 00:01:42,240

just makes it very difficult trying to

17

00:01:47,590 --> 00:01:44,880

have a show while i'm just you know uh

18

00:01:48,469 --> 00:01:47,600

just parking like belong here so anyway

19

00:01:50,630 --> 00:01:48,479

um

20

00:01:53,670 --> 00:01:50,640

uh i'm gonna have sherry most the time

21

00:01:55,429 --> 00:01:53,680

on on be on on her camera so in case i

22

00:01:57,270 --> 00:01:55,439

have to go crazy

23

00:01:57,990 --> 00:01:57,280

most of you are not going to witness it

24

00:01:59,350 --> 00:01:58,000

but

25

00:02:00,709 --> 00:01:59,360

anyway um

26

00:02:03,109 --> 00:02:00,719

there's a few things i would like to

27

00:02:05,030 --> 00:02:03,119

cover before we get to sherry

28

00:02:06,950 --> 00:02:05,040

so this is not going to be an interview

29

00:02:08,469 --> 00:02:06,960

per se because sherry

30

00:02:10,790 --> 00:02:08,479

cheri and i have done many different

31

00:02:13,430 --> 00:02:10,800

interviews and in the description below

32

00:02:15,110 --> 00:02:13,440

i've pasted a link of our very first

33

00:02:18,390 --> 00:02:15,120

interview where she tells her story and

34

00:02:21,110 --> 00:02:18,400

her experiences so if you were hoping to

35

00:02:23,589 --> 00:02:21,120

hear some of that i'm sorry you might

36

00:02:26,390 --> 00:02:23,599

hear it might not uh depends on who asks

37

00:02:28,550 --> 00:02:26,400

what question so uh in either either

38

00:02:30,390 --> 00:02:28,560

case nothing is lost even you could

39

00:02:32,390 --> 00:02:30,400

still participate and listen to this one

40

00:02:35,270 --> 00:02:32,400

and then go back and learn more about

41

00:02:38,070 --> 00:02:35,280

sharing also i have her link to her

42

00:02:40,070 --> 00:02:38,080

website on there as well and she's also

43

00:02:41,589 --> 00:02:40,080

the author of the forgotten promise

44

00:02:43,910 --> 00:02:41,599

which kind of jumpstarted this whole

45

00:02:46,949 --> 00:02:43,920

thing for her so i definitely encourage

46

00:02:49,270 --> 00:02:46,959

everyone watching to go get her book

47

00:02:50,630 --> 00:02:49,280

and go to her website and

48

00:02:53,190 --> 00:02:50,640

it's i

49

00:02:55,430 --> 00:02:53,200

say that very openly uh and and

50

00:02:57,910 --> 00:02:55,440

shamelessly because it is a great book

51  
00:02:59,509 --> 00:02:57,920  
and i really uh for those experiencing

52  
00:03:02,229 --> 00:02:59,519  
things and for those that are just

53  
00:03:04,710 --> 00:03:02,239  
getting into the subject um it is

54  
00:03:07,350 --> 00:03:04,720  
a wealth of information and so if you

55  
00:03:09,509 --> 00:03:07,360  
want to cut through and really kind of

56  
00:03:12,229 --> 00:03:09,519  
start immediately graduating from level

57  
00:03:13,910 --> 00:03:12,239  
one till all the way to ten and then

58  
00:03:16,869 --> 00:03:13,920  
pick up from there that book is

59  
00:03:19,830 --> 00:03:16,879  
definitely it so with that being said uh

60  
00:03:22,070 --> 00:03:19,840  
we're going to be going into um q a uh

61  
00:03:24,309 --> 00:03:22,080  
fairly soon so

62  
00:03:25,750 --> 00:03:24,319  
um for those of you who are watching on

63  
00:03:28,470 --> 00:03:25,760

skype and

64

00:03:30,789 --> 00:03:28,480

youtube uh you will be able to

65

00:03:32,869 --> 00:03:30,799

um basically uh

66

00:03:34,949 --> 00:03:32,879

when you write out your comment if it's

67

00:03:37,589 --> 00:03:34,959

a question for sherry please put three

68

00:03:39,589 --> 00:03:37,599

asterisks there before your question so

69

00:03:42,470 --> 00:03:39,599

that way it pops out at me and i know

70

00:03:43,830 --> 00:03:42,480

it's not just a regular chatter and if

71

00:03:44,949 --> 00:03:43,840

you would like to talk to sherry

72

00:03:47,350 --> 00:03:44,959

directly

73

00:03:50,630 --> 00:03:47,360

right now there's a telegram a voice

74

00:03:53,030 --> 00:03:50,640

chat going on and you can listen to

75

00:03:55,190 --> 00:03:53,040

this interview there and also then when

76

00:03:57,270 --> 00:03:55,200

the time comes there's a little button

77

00:03:59,110 --> 00:03:57,280

there where you press it and it raises

78

00:04:01,670 --> 00:03:59,120

your hand which tells me that you would

79

00:04:03,750 --> 00:04:01,680

like to ask your ask her a question so

80

00:04:05,190 --> 00:04:03,760

you have those two avenues

81

00:04:06,869 --> 00:04:05,200

uh

82

00:04:09,429 --> 00:04:06,879

yep i think i'm just trying to remember

83

00:04:12,710 --> 00:04:09,439

if i forgot anything else so right now

84

00:04:15,670 --> 00:04:12,720

we're basically gonna um just start out

85

00:04:18,789 --> 00:04:15,680

the interview but i'm seeing sherry is

86

00:04:20,469 --> 00:04:18,799

not oh there she is okay so i'm gonna

87

00:04:21,909 --> 00:04:20,479

she disappeared there for a second i was

88

00:04:24,070 --> 00:04:21,919

gonna bring her in but there would just

89

00:04:26,390 --> 00:04:24,080

be an empty chair so

90

00:04:27,749 --> 00:04:26,400

questions will be coming up very soon so

91

00:04:28,550 --> 00:04:27,759

please go ahead and start submitting

92

00:04:30,150 --> 00:04:28,560

them

93

00:04:30,950 --> 00:04:30,160

i'm going to leave it up to sherry house

94

00:04:33,030 --> 00:04:30,960

soon

95

00:04:34,629 --> 00:04:33,040

we go to the questions because she might

96

00:04:37,749 --> 00:04:34,639

want to announce something talk about

97

00:04:38,550 --> 00:04:37,759

something first before we get going

98

00:04:39,510 --> 00:04:38,560

so

99

00:04:41,670 --> 00:04:39,520

let me

100

00:04:43,830 --> 00:04:41,680

uh bring in sherry

101  
00:04:45,990 --> 00:04:43,840  
welcome sherry how are you

102  
00:04:48,310 --> 00:04:46,000  
i'm pretty good the reason i disappeared

103  
00:04:51,189 --> 00:04:48,320  
is because i see my

104  
00:04:52,469 --> 00:04:51,199  
my computer was uh almost out of juice

105  
00:04:54,070 --> 00:04:52,479  
apparently

106  
00:04:56,550 --> 00:04:54,080  
we're in a rental

107  
00:04:58,950 --> 00:04:56,560  
and i've had it plugged into a a dead

108  
00:05:00,870 --> 00:04:58,960  
circuit or a dead socket so i had to

109  
00:05:02,150 --> 00:05:00,880  
jump down there and plug it in so i

110  
00:05:03,990 --> 00:05:02,160  
didn't lose you

111  
00:05:05,670 --> 00:05:04,000  
so um i'm back with you and it looks

112  
00:05:07,749 --> 00:05:05,680  
like it's charging from what i can see

113  
00:05:09,909 --> 00:05:07,759

so i'm good good

114

00:05:11,830 --> 00:05:09,919

well i'm glad you did that because i

115

00:05:14,550 --> 00:05:11,840

need to you know disconnect with you

116

00:05:16,550 --> 00:05:14,560

although we could connect again but so

117

00:05:18,390 --> 00:05:16,560

um sherry if there's something that you

118

00:05:20,710 --> 00:05:18,400

would like to start out with i figured

119

00:05:22,710 --> 00:05:20,720

i'll open the floor to you and um please

120

00:05:26,390 --> 00:05:22,720

flee free um and then you just let me

121

00:05:28,790 --> 00:05:26,400

know when when to open up for q a

122

00:05:30,870 --> 00:05:28,800

oh uh well we can do q a anytime i'm

123

00:05:33,029 --> 00:05:30,880

good with that i i don't have a lot to

124

00:05:34,230 --> 00:05:33,039

say you know i i get tired of hearing

125

00:05:35,270 --> 00:05:34,240

myself talk

126

00:05:36,710 --> 00:05:35,280

um

127

00:05:38,230 --> 00:05:36,720

i'll just say what everybody's saying

128

00:05:39,270 --> 00:05:38,240

which is these are really interesting

129

00:05:41,590 --> 00:05:39,280

times

130

00:05:43,110 --> 00:05:41,600

and i was going to go back to my book

131

00:05:44,629 --> 00:05:43,120

actually and read

132

00:05:45,670 --> 00:05:44,639

what i wrote about it the book is

133

00:05:47,270 --> 00:05:45,680

already

134

00:05:51,990 --> 00:05:47,280

10 years old

135

00:05:53,670 --> 00:05:52,000

and so but i wrote it i think in 2009

136

00:05:58,070 --> 00:05:53,680

2010

137

00:05:59,670 --> 00:05:58,080

and i did talk about these times

138

00:06:01,350 --> 00:05:59,680

which my guys call

139

00:06:02,870 --> 00:06:01,360

the great earth changes the time of the

140

00:06:03,909 --> 00:06:02,880

great earth changes

141

00:06:06,629 --> 00:06:03,919

and

142

00:06:08,950 --> 00:06:06,639

they they told me you know that

143

00:06:10,550 --> 00:06:08,960

everything that is not of the light

144

00:06:11,990 --> 00:06:10,560

everything that does not resonate in the

145

00:06:14,230 --> 00:06:12,000

frequency of love

146

00:06:16,309 --> 00:06:14,240

will be exposed and will have will be

147

00:06:17,510 --> 00:06:16,319

dissolved and will have to be seen for

148

00:06:19,430 --> 00:06:17,520

what it is

149

00:06:20,550 --> 00:06:19,440

and they said everything will crumble

150

00:06:23,029 --> 00:06:20,560

pretty much everything because pretty

151  
00:06:24,070 --> 00:06:23,039  
much everything on this planet

152  
00:06:26,309 --> 00:06:24,080  
has been

153  
00:06:29,590 --> 00:06:26,319  
built on a foundation of lies and

154  
00:06:30,870 --> 00:06:29,600  
deception and greed and you name it

155  
00:06:32,550 --> 00:06:30,880  
and so

156  
00:06:34,629 --> 00:06:32,560  
what he told me that night i remember we

157  
00:06:36,950 --> 00:06:34,639  
had a long conversation and he said you

158  
00:06:39,270 --> 00:06:36,960  
know your governments will will fall uh

159  
00:06:40,070 --> 00:06:39,280  
your all your institutions your

160  
00:06:44,950 --> 00:06:40,080  
your

161  
00:06:46,309 --> 00:06:44,960  
everything is going to crumble and will

162  
00:06:49,189 --> 00:06:46,319  
need to be

163  
00:06:51,670 --> 00:06:49,199

built again um on a foundation of truth

164

00:06:52,950 --> 00:06:51,680

honesty love and compassion

165

00:06:54,469 --> 00:06:52,960

so that's that's what we're going

166

00:06:56,309 --> 00:06:54,479

through right now

167

00:06:57,670 --> 00:06:56,319

um i call it the dark night of the soul

168

00:06:59,029 --> 00:06:57,680

for the collective

169

00:07:01,510 --> 00:06:59,039

i think that

170

00:07:04,150 --> 00:07:01,520

those people who are on this call

171

00:07:05,510 --> 00:07:04,160

probably are for the most part awake and

172

00:07:06,629 --> 00:07:05,520

have gone through their dark night of

173

00:07:07,589 --> 00:07:06,639

the soul

174

00:07:08,710 --> 00:07:07,599

and

175

00:07:11,430 --> 00:07:08,720

so you know

176

00:07:13,189 --> 00:07:11,440

what fun that is so we go through it uh

177

00:07:15,670 --> 00:07:13,199

individually but we are going through it

178

00:07:17,110 --> 00:07:15,680

as a collective right now and

179

00:07:19,589 --> 00:07:17,120

i don't know how long it's going to last

180

00:07:21,909 --> 00:07:19,599

but it certainly isn't fun

181

00:07:24,309 --> 00:07:21,919

but um

182

00:07:27,189 --> 00:07:24,319

keeping a good perspective on it it

183

00:07:28,309 --> 00:07:27,199

helps the most if you can remember

184

00:07:32,070 --> 00:07:28,319

that

185

00:07:33,670 --> 00:07:32,080

this there's a reason why it's happening

186

00:07:36,469 --> 00:07:33,680

and the end result is going to be

187

00:07:39,990 --> 00:07:36,479

wonderful it's going to be a new earth

188

00:07:42,150 --> 00:07:40,000

but in the meantime we just have to

189

00:07:44,550 --> 00:07:42,160

see everything for what it is and and

190

00:07:46,070 --> 00:07:44,560

just hold it hold our own strength and

191

00:07:47,589 --> 00:07:46,080

and stand it stand in the strength of

192

00:07:49,110 --> 00:07:47,599

who we are which is what da has told me

193

00:07:49,830 --> 00:07:49,120

a lot stand in the strength of who you

194

00:07:51,670 --> 00:07:49,840

are

195

00:07:53,670 --> 00:07:51,680

because if you can do that

196

00:07:55,589 --> 00:07:53,680

then the chaos that's going on around

197

00:07:57,749 --> 00:07:55,599

you in the outer world it doesn't really

198

00:07:59,510 --> 00:07:57,759

touch you it doesn't affect you and

199

00:08:01,189 --> 00:07:59,520

that's critically important right now

200

00:08:02,950 --> 00:08:01,199

because we have to keep our frequent our

201  
00:08:05,350 --> 00:08:02,960  
frequency high

202  
00:08:07,110 --> 00:08:05,360  
uh individually and collectively

203  
00:08:08,309 --> 00:08:07,120  
because that's what's

204  
00:08:09,270 --> 00:08:08,319  
that's kind of like what's pulling us

205  
00:08:11,830 --> 00:08:09,280  
along

206  
00:08:13,909 --> 00:08:11,840  
and taking us to the higher frequencies

207  
00:08:15,430 --> 00:08:13,919  
with planet earth and the more we can do

208  
00:08:17,029 --> 00:08:15,440  
that the faster

209  
00:08:18,790 --> 00:08:17,039  
in time

210  
00:08:19,909 --> 00:08:18,800  
such as it is the illusion of time we

211  
00:08:21,670 --> 00:08:19,919  
will get there

212  
00:08:23,670 --> 00:08:21,680  
so that's all i would say to jump start

213  
00:08:25,670 --> 00:08:23,680

the conversation and not that i mean i'm

214

00:08:26,950 --> 00:08:25,680

willing to talk about anything anybody's

215

00:08:28,230 --> 00:08:26,960

interested in talking about but i know a

216

00:08:31,110 --> 00:08:28,240

lot of people are

217

00:08:32,790 --> 00:08:31,120

are right now

218

00:08:33,829 --> 00:08:32,800

looking at the world and wondering what

219

00:08:37,110 --> 00:08:33,839

the hell

220

00:08:39,110 --> 00:08:37,120

there

221

00:08:40,230 --> 00:08:39,120

but you can almost

222

00:08:41,829 --> 00:08:40,240

i want to say you can laugh at it

223

00:08:43,829 --> 00:08:41,839

because there's some serious

224

00:08:44,710 --> 00:08:43,839

crap going on but but at the most part

225

00:08:46,949 --> 00:08:44,720

you can

226

00:08:49,590 --> 00:08:46,959

at least have a lighter

227

00:08:51,110 --> 00:08:49,600

a lighter step with it than uh taking it

228

00:08:53,590 --> 00:08:51,120

too seriously and falling into fear

229

00:08:55,750 --> 00:08:53,600

because that's you don't want to do that

230

00:08:57,350 --> 00:08:55,760

so that's all i have to say adam

231

00:08:59,590 --> 00:08:57,360

well you know um i want to take

232

00:09:01,509 --> 00:08:59,600

advantage of uh asking the first

233

00:09:04,230 --> 00:09:01,519

question and we already have quite a

234

00:09:06,150 --> 00:09:04,240

quite a few cut that have come in um

235

00:09:09,350 --> 00:09:06,160

those are listening on uh that alice on

236

00:09:10,790 --> 00:09:09,360

telegram whenever they're ready um just

237

00:09:12,870 --> 00:09:10,800

make sure you raise your hand and then

238

00:09:14,389 --> 00:09:12,880

i'll add you to my queue but the

239

00:09:16,470 --> 00:09:14,399

question or

240

00:09:19,190 --> 00:09:16,480

question slash statement is this

241

00:09:20,070 --> 00:09:19,200

something that interesting to have found

242

00:09:21,750 --> 00:09:20,080

when

243

00:09:23,750 --> 00:09:21,760

you and i for example talk and most

244

00:09:26,150 --> 00:09:23,760

people watching this when we talk about

245

00:09:28,550 --> 00:09:26,160

the good guys and the bad guys right

246

00:09:31,030 --> 00:09:28,560

we um approach you from the perspective

247

00:09:33,350 --> 00:09:31,040

that we have this mindset

248

00:09:35,750 --> 00:09:33,360

and when we talk about these bad guys is

249

00:09:37,990 --> 00:09:35,760

that they're against off you know

250

00:09:40,070 --> 00:09:38,000

they're against for what we stand for

251  
00:09:42,310 --> 00:09:40,080  
right and that's how we know okay these

252  
00:09:43,670 --> 00:09:42,320  
are the bad people because we stand for

253  
00:09:45,750 --> 00:09:43,680  
this and they're going against that

254  
00:09:48,150 --> 00:09:45,760  
therefore they're the opposite you know

255  
00:09:49,829 --> 00:09:48,160  
if we if we're playing that game right

256  
00:09:53,590 --> 00:09:49,839  
what i found very interesting is that

257  
00:09:55,750 --> 00:09:53,600  
i've had a guest on and this guest was

258  
00:09:59,030 --> 00:09:55,760  
definitely on the opposite spectrum of

259  
00:10:01,190 --> 00:09:59,040  
uni like entirely full 180.

260  
00:10:03,190 --> 00:10:01,200  
and one of my friends was on the phone

261  
00:10:05,350 --> 00:10:03,200  
with him and was asking are the good

262  
00:10:06,949 --> 00:10:05,360  
guys winning or are they losing it was

263  
00:10:08,470 --> 00:10:06,959

so interesting because i realized when

264

00:10:10,069 --> 00:10:08,480

he answered the question he was

265

00:10:13,670 --> 00:10:10,079

answering it from

266

00:10:16,790 --> 00:10:13,680

his side his perspective to where

267

00:10:19,269 --> 00:10:16,800

on my end it would be you do you want to

268

00:10:21,590 --> 00:10:19,279

say for my end it would be the the

269

00:10:23,509 --> 00:10:21,600

opposite the people i don't agree with

270

00:10:25,829 --> 00:10:23,519

you know so when he was talking about

271

00:10:27,829 --> 00:10:25,839

are we are we winning right about

272

00:10:29,269 --> 00:10:27,839

meaning like vaccines and the mandates

273

00:10:31,110 --> 00:10:29,279

are they going down and all this other

274

00:10:33,350 --> 00:10:31,120

stuff are they going to be disconnected

275

00:10:35,990 --> 00:10:33,360

from his point of view that was a loss

276

00:10:37,910 --> 00:10:36,000

because this person was for all that

277

00:10:38,870 --> 00:10:37,920

you see what i'm saying so i've noticed

278

00:10:40,150 --> 00:10:38,880

i

279

00:10:41,670 --> 00:10:40,160

the one

280

00:10:43,509 --> 00:10:41,680

he realized they were losing no he

281

00:10:45,350 --> 00:10:43,519

didn't i realized it because the way

282

00:10:47,190 --> 00:10:45,360

we're asking questions and when we say

283

00:10:48,630 --> 00:10:47,200

the good guys and the bad guys i was

284

00:10:50,470 --> 00:10:48,640

just like oh wait a minute we have to

285

00:10:52,150 --> 00:10:50,480

almost establish the perspective i'll

286

00:10:54,310 --> 00:10:52,160

hate to the person for a person i'm

287

00:10:56,310 --> 00:10:54,320

interviewing to come out and say

288

00:10:58,710 --> 00:10:56,320

all the things that they stand for but

289

00:11:00,630 --> 00:10:58,720

at least if we're talking about you know

290

00:11:03,110 --> 00:11:00,640

if somebody comes on to you and let's

291

00:11:05,350 --> 00:11:03,120

say they're on the opposite spectrum of

292

00:11:07,430 --> 00:11:05,360

you and say are they good guys winning

293

00:11:08,710 --> 00:11:07,440

well their good guys are to you the bad

294

00:11:10,310 --> 00:11:08,720

guys

295

00:11:12,310 --> 00:11:10,320

does that make sense

296

00:11:14,710 --> 00:11:12,320

yeah so my question to you adam is is

297

00:11:16,790 --> 00:11:14,720

how did he answer did he say

298

00:11:19,509 --> 00:11:16,800

that they're winning which means you

299

00:11:22,389 --> 00:11:19,519

know that's bad for us no no there was

300

00:11:24,470 --> 00:11:22,399

doubt there was doubt yeah okay

301  
00:11:27,509 --> 00:11:24,480  
which was a good thing for us on this

302  
00:11:29,829 --> 00:11:27,519  
spectrum but i realized that um when

303  
00:11:31,509 --> 00:11:29,839  
when we talk about these things everyone

304  
00:11:33,430 --> 00:11:31,519  
coming onto the show or watching we

305  
00:11:35,269 --> 00:11:33,440  
always come come with these assumptions

306  
00:11:36,710 --> 00:11:35,279  
that this is how it is you know and

307  
00:11:39,030 --> 00:11:36,720  
we're like well wait a minute we're not

308  
00:11:40,949 --> 00:11:39,040  
all on the same mindset here so when

309  
00:11:42,790 --> 00:11:40,959  
we're talking about good or bad you know

310  
00:11:44,389 --> 00:11:42,800  
you can literally you know

311  
00:11:46,389 --> 00:11:44,399  
have a totally different understanding

312  
00:11:47,430 --> 00:11:46,399  
from interview from a different point of

313  
00:11:49,110 --> 00:11:47,440

view

314

00:11:51,190 --> 00:11:49,120

oh absolutely absolutely it's all

315

00:11:54,069 --> 00:11:51,200

perspective everybody has a different

316

00:11:55,590 --> 00:11:54,079

perspective right absolutely good point

317

00:11:57,030 --> 00:11:55,600

okay so anyways yeah i just thought

318

00:11:59,030 --> 00:11:57,040

there was something that was funny

319

00:12:00,949 --> 00:11:59,040

because i just assumed we're on the same

320

00:12:03,750 --> 00:12:00,959

page and i was like nope the question

321

00:12:06,870 --> 00:12:03,760

you just asked is not how he took it so

322

00:12:07,829 --> 00:12:06,880

anyway the first question is from uh hot

323

00:12:11,190 --> 00:12:07,839

um

324

00:12:13,110 --> 00:12:11,200

haunt and oliver adventures

325

00:12:15,430 --> 00:12:13,120

asking what's the difference between

326

00:12:18,069 --> 00:12:15,440

density and dimensions

327

00:12:22,710 --> 00:12:18,079

oh yeah that's a tricky one isn't it

328

00:12:29,190 --> 00:12:24,949

as i the way to explain it i think is

329

00:12:32,790 --> 00:12:29,200

the dimension is more of a location

330

00:12:35,269 --> 00:12:32,800

i think possibly it's more of a um

331

00:12:37,190 --> 00:12:35,279

in time space a location it's a

332

00:12:39,990 --> 00:12:37,200

dimension it's an actual

333

00:12:41,350 --> 00:12:40,000

place density is more of a is a

334

00:12:46,949 --> 00:12:41,360

frequency

335

00:12:49,829 --> 00:12:46,959

and so your energy can can be

336

00:12:50,790 --> 00:12:49,839

um so if i if i say i'm from i was from

337

00:12:52,949 --> 00:12:50,800

the sixth

338

00:12:54,550 --> 00:12:52,959

sixth density

339

00:12:56,230 --> 00:12:54,560

that doesn't mean i was from sixth

340

00:12:57,670 --> 00:12:56,240

dimension

341

00:12:59,269 --> 00:12:57,680

you know it means i was from sixth

342

00:13:00,310 --> 00:12:59,279

density so

343

00:13:01,670 --> 00:13:00,320

that's

344

00:13:03,430 --> 00:13:01,680

there's a difference between the two of

345

00:13:04,949 --> 00:13:03,440

them for sure i don't know if that

346

00:13:06,470 --> 00:13:04,959

helped at all but that's as far as i'm

347

00:13:08,790 --> 00:13:06,480

going to go into it because

348

00:13:10,949 --> 00:13:08,800

to try to explain it it's

349

00:13:13,190 --> 00:13:10,959

it's a slippery slope to uh i'd find

350

00:13:15,110 --> 00:13:13,200

myself fumbling through it but i think

351

00:13:16,629 --> 00:13:15,120

that that to me made the most sense i

352

00:13:17,829 --> 00:13:16,639

think i read that definition or heard it

353

00:13:20,710 --> 00:13:17,839

somewhere and it was like i gotta

354

00:13:21,990 --> 00:13:20,720

remember that because dimension is more

355

00:13:24,389 --> 00:13:22,000

of a location

356

00:13:25,990 --> 00:13:24,399

and it's more tied to like third you

357

00:13:28,310 --> 00:13:26,000

know second dimension third dimension

358

00:13:29,910 --> 00:13:28,320

it's based on the dimensions the

359

00:13:31,829 --> 00:13:29,920

physicality the aspects of the

360

00:13:34,949 --> 00:13:31,839

physicality whereas density

361

00:13:36,550 --> 00:13:34,959

is tied to the frequency

362

00:13:37,990 --> 00:13:36,560

the energetic stamp the energetic

363

00:13:40,629 --> 00:13:38,000

frequency you have

364

00:13:43,430 --> 00:13:40,639

if that makes sense i thank you for that

365

00:13:45,189 --> 00:13:43,440

uh the next question is from

366

00:13:47,189 --> 00:13:45,199

magnetized light

367

00:13:49,269 --> 00:13:47,199

asking if you ever had the experience of

368

00:13:51,829 --> 00:13:49,279

looking down on the earth from high

369

00:13:54,629 --> 00:13:51,839

above while on a ship i'm wondering if

370

00:13:58,550 --> 00:13:54,639

upon reflection you think the ets were

371

00:14:03,590 --> 00:14:00,949

artificial gravity

372

00:14:06,629 --> 00:14:03,600

meaning if you were on their ship um and

373

00:14:08,790 --> 00:14:06,639

you were basically not within our

374

00:14:11,110 --> 00:14:08,800

gravity were they using an artificial

375

00:14:12,550 --> 00:14:11,120

gravity to still i guess keep you on on

376

00:14:14,629 --> 00:14:12,560

a surface

377

00:14:17,269 --> 00:14:14,639

yeah okay because if i'm understanding

378

00:14:19,030 --> 00:14:17,279

it correctly i have been i mean i've

379

00:14:20,790 --> 00:14:19,040

definitely been on the ship and looked

380

00:14:22,949 --> 00:14:20,800

down at the earth um

381

00:14:24,949 --> 00:14:22,959

you know more than a few times

382

00:14:27,189 --> 00:14:24,959

and it's a humbling experience it's

383

00:14:30,150 --> 00:14:27,199

absolutely beautiful to do that

384

00:14:31,750 --> 00:14:30,160

uh as far as i'm using artificial i mean

385

00:14:33,910 --> 00:14:31,760

when you're on the ship

386

00:14:37,110 --> 00:14:33,920

i've been on the ship in my physical

387

00:14:39,350 --> 00:14:37,120

form which is the form i remember being

388

00:14:42,870 --> 00:14:39,360

in when i did look down on the earth i

389

00:14:44,949 --> 00:14:42,880

was absolutely in my body in physicality

390

00:14:46,710 --> 00:14:44,959

and looking out through the

391

00:14:47,750 --> 00:14:46,720

big window that they had

392

00:14:53,670 --> 00:14:47,760

um

393

00:14:56,310 --> 00:14:53,680

and i've been there in my etheric form

394

00:14:58,710 --> 00:14:56,320

which is closely related to my et form

395

00:15:00,629 --> 00:14:58,720

but it's not got the physicality to it

396

00:15:01,670 --> 00:15:00,639

but they're this they kind of look the

397

00:15:03,670 --> 00:15:01,680

same

398

00:15:05,990 --> 00:15:03,680

um so i've been on the ship

399

00:15:08,550 --> 00:15:06,000

in those different modalities

400

00:15:10,550 --> 00:15:08,560

and yeah you can you see the planet you

401  
00:15:12,790 --> 00:15:10,560  
see the earth below you you see other

402  
00:15:14,550 --> 00:15:12,800  
you see other planets you see of course

403  
00:15:16,629 --> 00:15:14,560  
the vastness of space

404  
00:15:18,069 --> 00:15:16,639  
because without i guess it must be

405  
00:15:19,829 --> 00:15:18,079  
because without the

406  
00:15:20,790 --> 00:15:19,839  
artificial light on the planet when you

407  
00:15:22,949 --> 00:15:20,800  
look out

408  
00:15:23,750 --> 00:15:22,959  
at the darkness at the sky or what would

409  
00:15:24,870 --> 00:15:23,760  
be

410  
00:15:27,670 --> 00:15:24,880  
space

411  
00:15:28,949 --> 00:15:27,680  
uh it's beautiful it's just beautiful

412  
00:15:31,350 --> 00:15:28,959  
the

413  
00:15:33,990 --> 00:15:31,360

stars and everything it looks

414

00:15:38,470 --> 00:15:35,829

it's hard you can't describe it it's

415

00:15:39,829 --> 00:15:38,480

very beautiful but um artificial

416

00:15:42,230 --> 00:15:39,839

gravity i hope that answers your

417

00:15:44,949 --> 00:15:42,240

question they have

418

00:15:47,110 --> 00:15:44,959

gravity on the ships i guess something's

419

00:15:48,550 --> 00:15:47,120

there because you're not floating around

420

00:15:51,590 --> 00:15:48,560

so there's something that keeps you

421

00:15:52,949 --> 00:15:51,600

standing on the floor and upright

422

00:15:54,790 --> 00:15:52,959

so

423

00:15:57,910 --> 00:15:54,800

okay thank you for that

424

00:16:00,629 --> 00:15:57,920

uh uh penny coons is asking will people

425

00:16:01,509 --> 00:16:00,639

that are awake be rescued when disaster

426  
00:16:06,550 --> 00:16:01,519  
occurs

427  
00:16:11,189 --> 00:16:09,110  
this is a conversation i have a lot with

428  
00:16:12,470 --> 00:16:11,199  
some of my awakened friends and we talk

429  
00:16:14,389 --> 00:16:12,480  
about it a lot and there's a lot of

430  
00:16:15,910 --> 00:16:14,399  
different opinions among

431  
00:16:16,949 --> 00:16:15,920  
um

432  
00:16:18,870 --> 00:16:16,959  
among us

433  
00:16:22,150 --> 00:16:18,880  
i don't really voice an opinion on it

434  
00:16:23,749 --> 00:16:22,160  
because i don't know and i don't know if

435  
00:16:25,670 --> 00:16:23,759  
it's been decided how it's going to play

436  
00:16:28,949 --> 00:16:25,680  
out i think that the collective

437  
00:16:30,870 --> 00:16:28,959  
is choosing how this is going to go

438  
00:16:33,030 --> 00:16:30,880

based every day you know every moment

439

00:16:36,389 --> 00:16:33,040

moment to moment on their frequency and

440

00:16:37,990 --> 00:16:36,399

their their thoughts and perspective

441

00:16:39,670 --> 00:16:38,000

i would

442

00:16:41,670 --> 00:16:39,680

hope

443

00:16:43,509 --> 00:16:41,680

that

444

00:16:46,389 --> 00:16:43,519

you know there'd be some kind of a

445

00:16:48,230 --> 00:16:46,399

relief for the light workers and the

446

00:16:49,670 --> 00:16:48,240

volunteers that came in

447

00:16:51,350 --> 00:16:49,680

but i don't know if it's even going to

448

00:16:52,710 --> 00:16:51,360

be needed you know that's you know is

449

00:16:54,949 --> 00:16:52,720

there really going to be this big

450

00:16:55,749 --> 00:16:54,959

disaster i go back to what my guys told

451

00:16:57,590 --> 00:16:55,759

me

452

00:16:59,670 --> 00:16:57,600

and they didn't elaborate on this a lot

453

00:17:01,189 --> 00:16:59,680

and i can't get information out of them

454

00:17:03,269 --> 00:17:01,199

they always tell me you know all you

455

00:17:04,630 --> 00:17:03,279

need to know for now sherry

456

00:17:06,789 --> 00:17:04,640

that's their favorite answer to me you

457

00:17:07,669 --> 00:17:06,799

know all you need to know for now

458

00:17:09,350 --> 00:17:07,679

and

459

00:17:12,390 --> 00:17:09,360

what they told me back when they opened

460

00:17:14,870 --> 00:17:12,400

up about it the most was that

461

00:17:17,270 --> 00:17:14,880

there would come a day when the

462

00:17:21,590 --> 00:17:17,280

positive

463

00:17:22,710 --> 00:17:21,600

coexist with those who are a negative

464

00:17:24,069 --> 00:17:22,720

frequency

465

00:17:26,069 --> 00:17:24,079

and that

466

00:17:27,990 --> 00:17:26,079

the negative frequency were wanting to

467

00:17:29,909 --> 00:17:28,000

control and dominate

468

00:17:31,909 --> 00:17:29,919

the people who wanted to live in harmony

469

00:17:34,390 --> 00:17:31,919

and peace were had had raised their

470

00:17:35,830 --> 00:17:34,400

frequency to the point where they were

471

00:17:37,590 --> 00:17:35,840

self-aware enough to know that they

472

00:17:39,909 --> 00:17:37,600

didn't want to choose violence anymore

473

00:17:41,510 --> 00:17:39,919

or any of those negative pathways and

474

00:17:43,110 --> 00:17:41,520

what they said to me was the two could

475

00:17:44,630 --> 00:17:43,120

not coexist

476  
00:17:45,669 --> 00:17:44,640  
they could not share the same time space

477  
00:17:46,710 --> 00:17:45,679  
and then they showed me the ends of the

478  
00:17:47,750 --> 00:17:46,720  
magnet

479  
00:17:49,190 --> 00:17:47,760  
where they couldn't share it they said

480  
00:17:51,350 --> 00:17:49,200  
just like the ends of this magnet cannot

481  
00:17:53,830 --> 00:17:51,360  
share the same time space neither can

482  
00:17:55,350 --> 00:17:53,840  
the positive and the negative because

483  
00:17:58,390 --> 00:17:55,360  
there's too much it was getting to be

484  
00:18:01,190 --> 00:17:58,400  
too much of a gulf between them

485  
00:18:02,310 --> 00:18:01,200  
so they showed me that and and then

486  
00:18:03,669 --> 00:18:02,320  
i said well

487  
00:18:04,710 --> 00:18:03,679  
what's so what's going to happen and

488  
00:18:06,230 --> 00:18:04,720

they said

489

00:18:08,470 --> 00:18:06,240

that

490

00:18:10,390 --> 00:18:08,480

the positive

491

00:18:13,430 --> 00:18:10,400

people the the

492

00:18:16,789 --> 00:18:13,440

those who are polarized toward um

493

00:18:17,750 --> 00:18:16,799

uh unconditional love and uh service to

494

00:18:19,990 --> 00:18:17,760

others

495

00:18:21,830 --> 00:18:20,000

would stay with planet earth as she

496

00:18:23,029 --> 00:18:21,840

ascended and moved into the fifth

497

00:18:25,190 --> 00:18:23,039

density

498

00:18:29,190 --> 00:18:25,200

and those who were of a negative

499

00:18:30,789 --> 00:18:29,200

frequency or were unaware um you know

500

00:18:32,150 --> 00:18:30,799

the unawakened ones for instance they're

501  
00:18:33,590 --> 00:18:32,160  
not necessarily negative but they're

502  
00:18:35,750 --> 00:18:33,600  
just not ready to go

503  
00:18:38,150 --> 00:18:35,760  
to uh 5d

504  
00:18:39,990 --> 00:18:38,160  
that they would leave the planet

505  
00:18:41,029 --> 00:18:40,000  
and that's what tripped my trigger

506  
00:18:42,789 --> 00:18:41,039  
because i was

507  
00:18:44,630 --> 00:18:42,799  
standing right there and i said leave

508  
00:18:46,630 --> 00:18:44,640  
the planet how how are they gonna leave

509  
00:18:47,909 --> 00:18:46,640  
the planet are they gonna die are you

510  
00:18:48,870 --> 00:18:47,919  
gonna come pick them up on ships what's

511  
00:18:50,390 --> 00:18:48,880  
gonna happen

512  
00:18:52,230 --> 00:18:50,400  
and i got the famous you know all you

513  
00:18:53,830 --> 00:18:52,240

need to know for now sherry

514

00:18:55,830 --> 00:18:53,840

and so i don't know how it's gonna play

515

00:18:57,350 --> 00:18:55,840

out i i can tell you that i have

516

00:18:59,590 --> 00:18:57,360

memories

517

00:19:02,630 --> 00:18:59,600

of being on other planets

518

00:19:04,789 --> 00:19:02,640

and assisting in their transition

519

00:19:07,510 --> 00:19:04,799

from one frequency to another usually

520

00:19:09,909 --> 00:19:07,520

three on up to five

521

00:19:10,789 --> 00:19:09,919

and my memories are really clear of that

522

00:19:13,669 --> 00:19:10,799

and

523

00:19:15,190 --> 00:19:13,679

there were cleanses that took place the

524

00:19:17,430 --> 00:19:15,200

planet was cleaned

525

00:19:19,669 --> 00:19:17,440

and so there was flooding

526

00:19:21,270 --> 00:19:19,679

or there was some kind of destruction

527

00:19:22,630 --> 00:19:21,280

it depends each planet is different it

528

00:19:24,549 --> 00:19:22,640

depends on if the whole planet needs to

529

00:19:25,750 --> 00:19:24,559

be destroyed if the life forms on it

530

00:19:27,909 --> 00:19:25,760

need to be destroyed if they need to be

531

00:19:29,029 --> 00:19:27,919

washed off if they which is which was

532

00:19:30,070 --> 00:19:29,039

the way it was going to be on planet

533

00:19:32,789 --> 00:19:30,080

earth the

534

00:19:34,390 --> 00:19:32,799

humans were going to just be washed off

535

00:19:36,870 --> 00:19:34,400

and the planet cleansed and she was

536

00:19:39,669 --> 00:19:36,880

going to she would go by herself

537

00:19:41,430 --> 00:19:39,679

um but there were enough

538

00:19:43,750 --> 00:19:41,440

souls on the planet who were waking up

539

00:19:44,870 --> 00:19:43,760  
and were asking for assistance

540

00:19:47,029 --> 00:19:44,880  
with this

541

00:19:48,789 --> 00:19:47,039  
time and so that's why

542

00:19:50,310 --> 00:19:48,799  
the call went out for volunteers and

543

00:19:53,430 --> 00:19:50,320  
light workers to come in and assist

544

00:19:54,230 --> 00:19:53,440  
because because it was asked for

545

00:19:55,750 --> 00:19:54,240  
and

546

00:19:58,710 --> 00:19:55,760  
how it's going to play out is going to

547

00:20:00,870 --> 00:19:58,720  
be up to the collective just like

548

00:20:03,830 --> 00:20:00,880  
the split you know i i just think the

549

00:20:05,669 --> 00:20:03,840  
way the split happened was just

550

00:20:07,750 --> 00:20:05,679  
was just genius

551  
00:20:08,950 --> 00:20:07,760  
i mean in a way i mean and this is

552  
00:20:11,110 --> 00:20:08,960  
looking i don't

553  
00:20:13,909 --> 00:20:11,120  
insult anybody or anybody's feelings

554  
00:20:15,350 --> 00:20:13,919  
because the whole

555  
00:20:17,270 --> 00:20:15,360  
thing that we just went through with the

556  
00:20:19,430 --> 00:20:17,280  
lockdowns and everything it was and it

557  
00:20:21,430 --> 00:20:19,440  
still is terrible there are people

558  
00:20:23,430 --> 00:20:21,440  
suffering especially you know in china

559  
00:20:25,029 --> 00:20:23,440  
and places it's just

560  
00:20:27,110 --> 00:20:25,039  
it's horrific what's going on so i'm not

561  
00:20:29,190 --> 00:20:27,120  
making light of that i'm just saying

562  
00:20:31,590 --> 00:20:29,200  
it's an interesting way

563  
00:20:32,630 --> 00:20:31,600

that the collective decided to bring

564

00:20:35,430 --> 00:20:32,640

about

565

00:20:37,430 --> 00:20:35,440

humanity's choice between fear and love

566

00:20:41,190 --> 00:20:37,440

between wanting to stay

567

00:20:43,270 --> 00:20:41,200

in the 3d world or go to fifth density

568

00:20:45,110 --> 00:20:43,280

and the way they did it was to this

569

00:20:47,510 --> 00:20:45,120

whole

570

00:20:50,390 --> 00:20:47,520

can i say the word pandemic but anyway

571

00:20:51,590 --> 00:20:50,400

so that's how it was it was done and so

572

00:20:53,510 --> 00:20:51,600

that's how i think it's going to

573

00:20:56,149 --> 00:20:53,520

continue to be that way that the

574

00:20:58,549 --> 00:20:56,159

the collective will make the choices

575

00:21:00,310 --> 00:20:58,559

based on their beliefs and and where

576  
00:21:02,870 --> 00:21:00,320  
they put their focus and how high their

577  
00:21:04,230 --> 00:21:02,880  
frequency is and everything else

578  
00:21:05,990 --> 00:21:04,240  
so

579  
00:21:08,470 --> 00:21:06,000  
that's my answer

580  
00:21:10,710 --> 00:21:08,480  
okay thank you for that sherry um so

581  
00:21:11,750 --> 00:21:10,720  
usually what i do is um

582  
00:21:13,750 --> 00:21:11,760  
i only

583  
00:21:16,549 --> 00:21:13,760  
allow a person one time to ask a

584  
00:21:18,149 --> 00:21:16,559  
question if they have several others

585  
00:21:19,029 --> 00:21:18,159  
i always skip over because i always want

586  
00:21:20,710 --> 00:21:19,039  
to give

587  
00:21:22,950 --> 00:21:20,720  
the other people a chance but since

588  
00:21:25,270 --> 00:21:22,960

we're starting q a early and we're doing

589

00:21:28,549 --> 00:21:25,280

that majority of the time i might ask a

590

00:21:30,789 --> 00:21:28,559

question from the same person you know

591

00:21:33,110 --> 00:21:30,799

basically i might take on one or two

592

00:21:36,149 --> 00:21:33,120

questions depending on how how they are

593

00:21:38,390 --> 00:21:36,159

uh so for those of you uh watching if i

594

00:21:41,190 --> 00:21:38,400

do skip you over that's why if i didn't

595

00:21:43,830 --> 00:21:41,200

then congratulations you made it so

596

00:21:45,990 --> 00:21:43,840

anyway uh the next person i have is uh

597

00:21:49,990 --> 00:21:46,000

wanted to come on um

598

00:21:51,270 --> 00:21:50,000

through telegram so let me bring anik in

599

00:21:53,190 --> 00:21:51,280

and

600

00:21:54,950 --> 00:21:53,200

they would uh

601  
00:21:57,510 --> 00:21:54,960  
like you ask your question so annik you

602  
00:22:01,909 --> 00:21:57,520  
are unmuted on my end i mute yourself on

603  
00:22:06,630 --> 00:22:04,870  
yeah well good evening sherry um

604  
00:22:09,510 --> 00:22:06,640  
i would like to know where you are from

605  
00:22:11,190 --> 00:22:09,520  
because talking about six ten city

606  
00:22:13,830 --> 00:22:11,200  
it's interesting but

607  
00:22:16,310 --> 00:22:13,840  
where are you from do you have any idea

608  
00:22:19,110 --> 00:22:16,320  
where you come from which planet which

609  
00:22:22,070 --> 00:22:19,120  
where exactly or are you like dar

610  
00:22:23,990 --> 00:22:22,080  
just a voyager going through

611  
00:22:26,149 --> 00:22:24,000  
that was it thank you good thank you

612  
00:22:28,549 --> 00:22:26,159  
eric

613  
00:22:29,669 --> 00:22:28,559

nice foot of voice to the name anik nice

614

00:22:31,590 --> 00:22:29,679

to meet you

615

00:22:34,070 --> 00:22:31,600

i've i've heard from her quite a bit and

616

00:22:36,470 --> 00:22:34,080

uh so i appreciate her coming on she

617

00:22:37,669 --> 00:22:36,480

lives over and i believe in cambodia so

618

00:22:39,029 --> 00:22:37,679

i'm not sure what time the day or night

619

00:22:42,070 --> 00:22:39,039

it is there

620

00:22:44,149 --> 00:22:42,080

um so where my what i remember before i

621

00:22:46,070 --> 00:22:44,159

came here is

622

00:22:48,630 --> 00:22:46,080

being um yeah i was

623

00:22:50,230 --> 00:22:48,640

uh six density level two

624

00:22:51,510 --> 00:22:50,240

i don't even know what that means for

625

00:22:54,470 --> 00:22:51,520

sure i mean i guess i do know what it

626  
00:22:56,470 --> 00:22:54,480  
means but it surprised me that i that i

627  
00:22:58,870 --> 00:22:56,480  
brought that information with me so i

628  
00:23:00,630 --> 00:22:58,880  
was six density level two

629  
00:23:03,270 --> 00:23:00,640  
because within each density there are

630  
00:23:04,950 --> 00:23:03,280  
steps going up through because

631  
00:23:07,029 --> 00:23:04,960  
you can look around here i always give

632  
00:23:10,549 --> 00:23:07,039  
the example of 3d

633  
00:23:12,789 --> 00:23:10,559  
right now um a lower 3d person and a

634  
00:23:15,430 --> 00:23:12,799  
higher 3d person you can there's

635  
00:23:16,950 --> 00:23:15,440  
considerable difference as they

636  
00:23:19,590 --> 00:23:16,960  
awaken and remember the truth of who

637  
00:23:20,470 --> 00:23:19,600  
they are and all that between

638  
00:23:23,830 --> 00:23:20,480

just

639

00:23:25,270 --> 00:23:23,840

3d level 1 and a 3d say

640

00:23:27,270 --> 00:23:25,280

upper level i'm not even sure how many

641

00:23:28,789 --> 00:23:27,280

levels there are let's say a seventh

642

00:23:31,190 --> 00:23:28,799

level or something

643

00:23:34,070 --> 00:23:31,200

so i know that um

644

00:23:34,950 --> 00:23:34,080

that's where i came from that density

645

00:23:39,590 --> 00:23:34,960

what

646

00:23:44,549 --> 00:23:42,390

my history is because just based on

647

00:23:45,909 --> 00:23:44,559

memories is that apparently

648

00:23:47,029 --> 00:23:45,919

i

649

00:23:48,630 --> 00:23:47,039

have been

650

00:23:50,149 --> 00:23:48,640

one of the guardians or

651  
00:23:52,789 --> 00:23:50,159  
i've been watching over planet earth i

652  
00:23:53,990 --> 00:23:52,799  
watch over a lot of different planets in

653  
00:23:56,950 --> 00:23:54,000  
the system

654  
00:23:59,669 --> 00:23:56,960  
i remember being out

655  
00:24:01,269 --> 00:23:59,679  
in space which

656  
00:24:02,630 --> 00:24:01,279  
is a wonderful place to be i remember

657  
00:24:05,750 --> 00:24:02,640  
just being out there and what i call

658  
00:24:07,669 --> 00:24:05,760  
listening i was just listening

659  
00:24:09,269 --> 00:24:07,679  
but it wasn't really listening

660  
00:24:13,669 --> 00:24:09,279  
as the word i used because i was just

661  
00:24:18,070 --> 00:24:16,070  
to overlook

662  
00:24:20,070 --> 00:24:18,080  
many planets and many different

663  
00:24:20,950 --> 00:24:20,080

civilizations i was just checking on

664

00:24:22,710 --> 00:24:20,960

them

665

00:24:25,029 --> 00:24:22,720

and just monitoring that's the word i

666

00:24:27,430 --> 00:24:25,039

would use i was monitoring but earth was

667

00:24:30,789 --> 00:24:27,440

of particular interest to me

668

00:24:31,510 --> 00:24:30,799

and it has been it has been for a lot of

669

00:24:35,669 --> 00:24:31,520

our

670

00:24:37,430 --> 00:24:35,679

planet earth it's been one of the more

671

00:24:39,669 --> 00:24:37,440

interesting ones to watch it evolve and

672

00:24:41,430 --> 00:24:39,679

go through the changes i visited planet

673

00:24:43,190 --> 00:24:41,440

earth

674

00:24:45,110 --> 00:24:43,200

way back during the time of the pharaohs

675

00:24:46,710 --> 00:24:45,120

in egypt i've been

676  
00:24:48,870 --> 00:24:46,720  
on the planet many times but always in

677  
00:24:50,630 --> 00:24:48,880  
my et form

678  
00:24:52,549 --> 00:24:50,640  
i never

679  
00:24:54,549 --> 00:24:52,559  
chose to incarnate

680  
00:24:57,430 --> 00:24:54,559  
this would be my first time coming into

681  
00:24:58,630 --> 00:24:57,440  
it as a human form

682  
00:25:01,350 --> 00:24:58,640  
and

683  
00:25:04,549 --> 00:25:01,360  
i did that out of my love for um mother

684  
00:25:06,149 --> 00:25:04,559  
earth definitely for tara color tara

685  
00:25:08,070 --> 00:25:06,159  
and um

686  
00:25:08,870 --> 00:25:08,080  
came to be of service to her

687  
00:25:22,789 --> 00:25:08,880  
i

688  
00:25:25,350 --> 00:25:22,799

my people to see through me

689

00:25:27,430 --> 00:25:25,360

just how difficult it is here you know

690

00:25:30,230 --> 00:25:27,440

um

691

00:25:33,190 --> 00:25:30,240

the challenges of being in form

692

00:25:34,870 --> 00:25:33,200

and dealing with the control system

693

00:25:37,750 --> 00:25:34,880

the lies

694

00:25:39,750 --> 00:25:37,760

the brainwashing

695

00:25:41,029 --> 00:25:39,760

the manipulation

696

00:25:42,470 --> 00:25:41,039

everything

697

00:25:45,269 --> 00:25:42,480

and you realize

698

00:25:47,669 --> 00:25:45,279

this is no easy gig the humans have not

699

00:25:51,029 --> 00:25:47,679

had it easy here at all

700

00:25:51,990 --> 00:25:51,039

not at all and i totally reversed

701  
00:25:53,350 --> 00:25:52,000  
my

702  
00:25:54,830 --> 00:25:53,360  
i would say was an opinion i didn't

703  
00:25:56,710 --> 00:25:54,840  
think badly of them i

704  
00:25:59,029 --> 00:25:56,720  
just um

705  
00:26:00,470 --> 00:25:59,039  
my my focus was on mother earth that's

706  
00:26:02,870 --> 00:26:00,480  
all period

707  
00:26:04,630 --> 00:26:02,880  
and then my heart started to open up

708  
00:26:06,310 --> 00:26:04,640  
more to the humans

709  
00:26:07,269 --> 00:26:06,320  
i could see

710  
00:26:09,190 --> 00:26:07,279  
that

711  
00:26:10,789 --> 00:26:09,200  
they were abusing their planet out of

712  
00:26:13,909 --> 00:26:10,799  
ignorance

713  
00:26:15,269 --> 00:26:13,919

or just simply out of being um unaware

714

00:26:16,950 --> 00:26:15,279

they were doing some of the things that

715

00:26:18,390 --> 00:26:16,960

they were doing

716

00:26:20,390 --> 00:26:18,400

wars and stuff

717

00:26:22,710 --> 00:26:20,400

um all the things that we that we would

718

00:26:25,510 --> 00:26:22,720

look at and shake our heads and go what

719

00:26:27,590 --> 00:26:25,520

are they doing you know why

720

00:26:29,430 --> 00:26:27,600

but it's the control system

721

00:26:31,029 --> 00:26:29,440

once you're here and you start to see

722

00:26:33,269 --> 00:26:31,039

that it's the controllers the

723

00:26:35,510 --> 00:26:33,279

manipulators they are the ones they are

724

00:26:37,350 --> 00:26:35,520

pulling the strings and

725

00:26:38,870 --> 00:26:37,360

it's very tough

726  
00:26:40,230 --> 00:26:38,880  
to awaken

727  
00:26:42,230 --> 00:26:40,240  
so

728  
00:26:44,789 --> 00:26:42,240  
i believe myself to have been a guardian

729  
00:26:47,269 --> 00:26:44,799  
of this planet i go back my memories go

730  
00:26:48,630 --> 00:26:47,279  
way back to when the pyramids were put

731  
00:26:50,789 --> 00:26:48,640  
up and to

732  
00:26:53,830 --> 00:26:50,799  
before that i mean i go i can remember

733  
00:26:55,029 --> 00:26:53,840  
way way back and

734  
00:26:57,110 --> 00:26:55,039  
i think that that's who i am there's

735  
00:26:59,029 --> 00:26:57,120  
been a lot of different people who have

736  
00:27:00,630 --> 00:26:59,039  
tried to read me and get who i am and

737  
00:27:02,950 --> 00:27:00,640  
where where my lineage comes from and

738  
00:27:05,029 --> 00:27:02,960

all that but i think um

739

00:27:06,789 --> 00:27:05,039

i think alex collier probably hit it on

740

00:27:07,990 --> 00:27:06,799

the head when he met me

741

00:27:09,190 --> 00:27:08,000

um

742

00:27:12,710 --> 00:27:09,200

he said

743

00:27:14,149 --> 00:27:12,720

that i was what he called a um

744

00:27:17,029 --> 00:27:14,159

a cedar

745

00:27:18,230 --> 00:27:17,039

founder

746

00:27:20,470 --> 00:27:18,240

one of the

747

00:27:23,110 --> 00:27:20,480

part of the group that originally

748

00:27:24,870 --> 00:27:23,120

created the planet or at least seeded it

749

00:27:26,630 --> 00:27:24,880

with uh life

750

00:27:27,430 --> 00:27:26,640

and that really resonates strongly with

751  
00:27:29,269 --> 00:27:27,440  
me

752  
00:27:30,470 --> 00:27:29,279  
so um

753  
00:27:32,870 --> 00:27:30,480  
i thank you for the question because

754  
00:27:35,590 --> 00:27:32,880  
it's night i like revisiting i like

755  
00:27:37,430 --> 00:27:35,600  
uh remembering i like remembering that

756  
00:27:38,950 --> 00:27:37,440  
that life so i'm looking forward to

757  
00:27:40,630 --> 00:27:38,960  
going back to it after we're done here

758  
00:27:42,870 --> 00:27:40,640  
with this mission

759  
00:27:45,669 --> 00:27:42,880  
okay great thank you for that sherry

760  
00:27:46,830 --> 00:27:45,679  
um the next question is also from penny

761  
00:27:49,990 --> 00:27:46,840  
uh

762  
00:27:55,110 --> 00:27:50,000  
asking will you have a job with da when

763  
00:27:58,710 --> 00:27:57,510

well if there is a disaster um it

764

00:28:00,389 --> 00:27:58,720

doesn't

765

00:28:03,510 --> 00:28:00,399

have to be

766

00:28:05,190 --> 00:28:03,520

but as we all know awakening is

767

00:28:07,510 --> 00:28:05,200

not a

768

00:28:10,470 --> 00:28:07,520

walk in the park it is a destructive

769

00:28:11,909 --> 00:28:10,480

process it's as things get broken down

770

00:28:14,310 --> 00:28:11,919

so yeah there's like there's going to be

771

00:28:15,590 --> 00:28:14,320

some trauma definitely

772

00:28:16,870 --> 00:28:15,600

i'm not sure

773

00:28:19,909 --> 00:28:16,880

i know that

774

00:28:22,310 --> 00:28:19,919

my mission includes me staying here

775

00:28:24,549 --> 00:28:22,320

until the movie gets made or the what

776

00:28:26,070 --> 00:28:24,559

now it's not a movie anymore it's a

777

00:28:29,669 --> 00:28:26,080

mini series uh

778

00:28:30,950 --> 00:28:29,679

that will go on a streamer a tv series

779

00:28:33,190 --> 00:28:30,960

so

780

00:28:35,669 --> 00:28:33,200

it's been critically important to them

781

00:28:37,350 --> 00:28:35,679

that's just a huge priority to them

782

00:28:40,230 --> 00:28:37,360

it's all they want to talk to me about

783

00:28:42,789 --> 00:28:40,240

is the damn movie

784

00:28:44,630 --> 00:28:42,799

and i i thought it was pie in the sky i

785

00:28:45,750 --> 00:28:44,640

never thought that a little book that i

786

00:28:46,870 --> 00:28:45,760

would write

787

00:28:49,909 --> 00:28:46,880

would ever

788

00:28:52,230 --> 00:28:49,919

ever get made into any kind of a movie

789

00:28:53,990 --> 00:28:52,240

but um it's rolling along and it's

790

00:28:55,510 --> 00:28:54,000

taking forever but that's the nature of

791

00:28:57,110 --> 00:28:55,520

the business and uh it's going to be

792

00:28:59,029 --> 00:28:57,120

worth waiting for and the timing is

793

00:29:01,110 --> 00:28:59,039

going to be um

794

00:29:03,669 --> 00:29:01,120

when it's supposed to be it will be

795

00:29:06,789 --> 00:29:03,679

coming out when it's meant to so

796

00:29:08,470 --> 00:29:06,799

i don't know that i'll be leaving

797

00:29:10,470 --> 00:29:08,480

you know i wanted to leave anybody who's

798

00:29:12,310 --> 00:29:10,480

been following me you know how badly i

799

00:29:18,070 --> 00:29:12,320

wanted to leave i've been sick for the

800

00:29:22,630 --> 00:29:20,470

you know really sick and

801  
00:29:24,070 --> 00:29:22,640  
i certainly wanted to leave many times

802  
00:29:26,789 --> 00:29:24,080  
during that time

803  
00:29:28,389 --> 00:29:26,799  
i can't believe i got through it but i'm

804  
00:29:30,389 --> 00:29:28,399  
coming i certainly got people worried in

805  
00:29:32,549 --> 00:29:30,399  
march because my emails blew up

806  
00:29:33,830 --> 00:29:32,559  
wondering where you were

807  
00:29:35,350 --> 00:29:33,840  
yeah i was

808  
00:29:38,470 --> 00:29:35,360  
told that i would turn the corner in

809  
00:29:40,230 --> 00:29:38,480  
march but i was also told that i that my

810  
00:29:42,389 --> 00:29:40,240  
exit points would open back up again i

811  
00:29:44,710 --> 00:29:42,399  
had no exits for almost three years and

812  
00:29:47,029 --> 00:29:44,720  
i wanted desperately to leave in 2019

813  
00:29:48,870 --> 00:29:47,039

2020 and 2021

814

00:29:50,310 --> 00:29:48,880

and they said you can't leave and i mean

815

00:29:52,149 --> 00:29:50,320

i fought with them

816

00:29:53,110 --> 00:29:52,159

and i just thought that was so unfair

817

00:29:55,190 --> 00:29:53,120

because

818

00:29:56,710 --> 00:29:55,200

it was horrific and

819

00:29:59,110 --> 00:29:56,720

i um

820

00:30:00,549 --> 00:29:59,120

so in march of 2022 was coming you know

821

00:30:03,190 --> 00:30:00,559

all i heard was that i could have an

822

00:30:04,070 --> 00:30:03,200

exit at that time i i know they told me

823

00:30:05,190 --> 00:30:04,080

you're going to turn the corner and

824

00:30:07,029 --> 00:30:05,200

you're not going to want to that's what

825

00:30:08,789 --> 00:30:07,039

they said i said i'm taking that exit

826

00:30:10,310 --> 00:30:08,799

and they said you're not going to want

827

00:30:12,070 --> 00:30:10,320

to you're going to your life is going to

828

00:30:13,669 --> 00:30:12,080

be coming back on track enough you're

829

00:30:14,549 --> 00:30:13,679

not going to want to leave

830

00:30:16,310 --> 00:30:14,559

and

831

00:30:17,909 --> 00:30:16,320

it was dicey march wasn't still not the

832

00:30:20,870 --> 00:30:17,919

best i mean i only just turned the

833

00:30:22,549 --> 00:30:20,880

corner a couple weeks ago and

834

00:30:25,110 --> 00:30:22,559

um

835

00:30:26,470 --> 00:30:25,120

it's the improvement has been pretty

836

00:30:28,230 --> 00:30:26,480

dramatic

837

00:30:29,669 --> 00:30:28,240

as i sit here talking to you now i never

838

00:30:30,789 --> 00:30:29,679

thought i would be able to do that again

839

00:30:32,230 --> 00:30:30,799

never

840

00:30:33,190 --> 00:30:32,240

and so

841

00:30:35,029 --> 00:30:33,200

um

842

00:30:39,909 --> 00:30:35,039

what was the question

843

00:30:41,909 --> 00:30:39,919

uh will you have a job with da when when

844

00:30:44,630 --> 00:30:41,919

disaster goes on

845

00:30:46,389 --> 00:30:44,640

so i don't i i if i do i think i'm going

846

00:30:48,710 --> 00:30:46,399

to be embodied here because i think that

847

00:30:52,710 --> 00:30:48,720

i meant to stay for like 10 years anyway

848

00:30:55,110 --> 00:30:52,720

i'm 70 um some years old 70

849

00:30:56,549 --> 00:30:55,120

171 and so

850

00:30:59,990 --> 00:30:56,559

i think i'm supposed to stay and if who

851  
00:31:01,909 --> 00:31:00,000  
knows if the med beds come out

852  
00:31:03,350 --> 00:31:01,919  
which um i may or may not need one by

853  
00:31:04,630 --> 00:31:03,360  
then but out you know i guess if the med

854  
00:31:07,990 --> 00:31:04,640  
beds come out if they especially if they

855  
00:31:09,669 --> 00:31:08,000  
do some age regression or some um

856  
00:31:11,830 --> 00:31:09,679  
something like that

857  
00:31:13,269 --> 00:31:11,840  
i'm certainly good with saying because i

858  
00:31:15,590 --> 00:31:13,279  
have had a really

859  
00:31:17,909 --> 00:31:15,600  
other than the last 10 years my life was

860  
00:31:19,909 --> 00:31:17,919  
just a hoot it's just been it's a lot of

861  
00:31:21,509 --> 00:31:19,919  
fun to be here there's a lot of good

862  
00:31:23,029 --> 00:31:21,519  
things about it and so

863  
00:31:24,230 --> 00:31:23,039

i'm not necessarily in a hurry to leave

864

00:31:26,950 --> 00:31:24,240

the only reason i want to leave is

865

00:31:27,830 --> 00:31:26,960

because i just i didn't want to

866

00:31:29,350 --> 00:31:27,840

you know

867

00:31:32,389 --> 00:31:29,360

be in that state

868

00:31:34,870 --> 00:31:32,399

so um i don't i don't know the answer to

869

00:31:36,630 --> 00:31:34,880

that and they haven't told me anything i

870

00:31:39,430 --> 00:31:36,640

think that um

871

00:31:41,590 --> 00:31:39,440

i did a lot of work before i got sick or

872

00:31:44,070 --> 00:31:41,600

right early on when i was getting sick i

873

00:31:47,509 --> 00:31:44,080

i did a lot of stuff on the astral plane

874

00:31:49,430 --> 00:31:47,519

with with da and with my group um

875

00:31:51,830 --> 00:31:49,440

assisting in so many different ways and

876

00:31:53,350 --> 00:31:51,840

i even had been down into the

877

00:31:54,710 --> 00:31:53,360

what appeared to be underground tunnels

878

00:31:56,389 --> 00:31:54,720

or

879

00:31:58,070 --> 00:31:56,399

i think that it was underground tunnels

880

00:31:59,509 --> 00:31:58,080

it was horrific i have

881

00:32:00,389 --> 00:31:59,519

i said i've been through a lot in my

882

00:32:02,950 --> 00:32:00,399

life with

883

00:32:04,630 --> 00:32:02,960

all the et activity and the attacks on

884

00:32:07,430 --> 00:32:04,640

me but the only thing that gave me

885

00:32:08,710 --> 00:32:07,440

post-traumatic stress disorder was um

886

00:32:10,789 --> 00:32:08,720

i went

887

00:32:12,950 --> 00:32:10,799

into some tunnels

888

00:32:14,870 --> 00:32:12,960

and uh

889

00:32:19,350 --> 00:32:14,880

did some work there and when i was um in

890

00:32:20,389 --> 00:32:19,360

arizona back uh some years ago and

891

00:32:21,590 --> 00:32:20,399

that was

892

00:32:23,669 --> 00:32:21,600

i don't want to do that kind of stuff

893

00:32:25,909 --> 00:32:23,679

anymore i told him no more of that like

894

00:32:28,870 --> 00:32:25,919

i'm not built for that kind of work

895

00:32:31,029 --> 00:32:28,880

so it was it was awful so i've been on a

896

00:32:33,909 --> 00:32:31,039

lot of different side missions i'd go in

897

00:32:35,669 --> 00:32:33,919

my astral body or i go in my et form

898

00:32:37,269 --> 00:32:35,679

so there's a lot going on because we are

899

00:32:38,470 --> 00:32:37,279

all multi-dimensional beings and so i'm

900

00:32:40,630 --> 00:32:38,480

not the only one

901  
00:32:42,549 --> 00:32:40,640  
people watching this are light workers

902  
00:32:44,549 --> 00:32:42,559  
and volunteers themselves so i'm sure a

903  
00:32:45,909 --> 00:32:44,559  
lot of them are participating in the

904  
00:32:47,029 --> 00:32:45,919  
same thing and everybody is getting

905  
00:32:47,830 --> 00:32:47,039  
triggered

906  
00:32:49,029 --> 00:32:47,840  
to

907  
00:32:50,789 --> 00:32:49,039  
you know

908  
00:32:52,149 --> 00:32:50,799  
fulfill your mission the work that you

909  
00:32:53,509 --> 00:32:52,159  
signed on to do

910  
00:32:54,789 --> 00:32:53,519  
and we don't always know it ahead of

911  
00:32:56,710 --> 00:32:54,799  
time until it shows up and then it's

912  
00:32:58,070 --> 00:32:56,720  
like it's like promising you're like oh

913  
00:32:59,990 --> 00:32:58,080

yeah that's right

914

00:33:01,750 --> 00:33:00,000

i remember signing up and saying i'd do

915

00:33:02,950 --> 00:33:01,760

that but you don't remember it ahead of

916

00:33:04,230 --> 00:33:02,960

time

917

00:33:07,029 --> 00:33:04,240

and it's probably a good thing otherwise

918

00:33:08,950 --> 00:33:07,039

you'd just be consumed by it

919

00:33:11,110 --> 00:33:08,960

okay okay

920

00:33:13,590 --> 00:33:11,120

well i guess inadvertently you kind of

921

00:33:16,549 --> 00:33:13,600

already answered questions for two of

922

00:33:19,509 --> 00:33:16,559

the viewers one was um

923

00:33:22,070 --> 00:33:19,519

uh katie the other one centro verde

924

00:33:23,669 --> 00:33:22,080

basically they're in essence asking how

925

00:33:26,870 --> 00:33:23,679

are you feeling and you look wonderful

926  
00:33:29,750 --> 00:33:26,880  
so but you kind of just answered that so

927  
00:33:32,549 --> 00:33:29,760  
okay yeah i'm doing i'm doing better i'm

928  
00:33:34,389 --> 00:33:32,559  
no wheelchair um getting out of bed i'm

929  
00:33:36,310 --> 00:33:34,399  
living a little bit of a vlog i'm

930  
00:33:37,430 --> 00:33:36,320  
starting to have a life so thank thank

931  
00:33:39,509 --> 00:33:37,440  
them for

932  
00:33:40,630 --> 00:33:39,519  
i for their concern i appreciate and i

933  
00:33:41,830 --> 00:33:40,640  
want to thank everybody for their

934  
00:33:43,750 --> 00:33:41,840  
prayers

935  
00:33:45,110 --> 00:33:43,760  
you know that's so many people praying

936  
00:33:47,990 --> 00:33:45,120  
for me and

937  
00:33:50,870 --> 00:33:48,000  
is awesome makes a difference

938  
00:33:52,389 --> 00:33:50,880

okay uh the next question is from

939

00:33:54,549 --> 00:33:52,399

uh joanna

940

00:33:57,590 --> 00:33:54,559

saying um hi sherry do you feel when the

941

00:33:59,750 --> 00:33:57,600

energetic shift of the dark increase

942

00:34:01,990 --> 00:33:59,760

do you feel our suppressed memories of

943

00:34:06,789 --> 00:34:02,000

galactic experiences will come to the

944

00:34:10,710 --> 00:34:06,799

surface so we can finally have healing

945

00:34:11,669 --> 00:34:10,720

so she's asking if when the dark

946

00:34:14,389 --> 00:34:11,679

energy

947

00:34:15,430 --> 00:34:14,399

yeah when the energetic shift of the

948

00:34:16,790 --> 00:34:15,440

dark

949

00:34:19,270 --> 00:34:16,800

increases

950

00:34:21,349 --> 00:34:19,280

or i don't that's what she wrote

951  
00:34:24,149 --> 00:34:21,359  
do you feel when the energetic shift of

952  
00:34:26,069 --> 00:34:24,159  
the dark increases do you feel our

953  
00:34:27,589 --> 00:34:26,079  
suppressed memories of galactic

954  
00:34:29,909 --> 00:34:27,599  
experiences

955  
00:34:32,550 --> 00:34:29,919  
will come to the surface so we can

956  
00:34:34,310 --> 00:34:32,560  
finally have healing

957  
00:34:35,750 --> 00:34:34,320  
well i think that anything that needs to

958  
00:34:37,829 --> 00:34:35,760  
be healed is going to be healed through

959  
00:34:41,430 --> 00:34:37,839  
this process it has to be you can't take

960  
00:34:42,790 --> 00:34:41,440  
any negativity or any fear or any lower

961  
00:34:45,270 --> 00:34:42,800  
frequency

962  
00:34:47,349 --> 00:34:45,280  
um issues or thoughts with you

963  
00:34:49,430 --> 00:34:47,359

um it's you know it is literally like

964

00:34:50,950 --> 00:34:49,440

passing through a

965

00:34:52,710 --> 00:34:50,960

was that a sieve

966

00:34:54,790 --> 00:34:52,720

okay so just real quick i'm seeing on

967

00:34:56,710 --> 00:34:54,800

the bottom she meant to write decrease

968

00:34:59,430 --> 00:34:56,720

so when the energetic shift at the dark

969

00:35:01,589 --> 00:34:59,440

decreases yeah well yeah we'll okay

970

00:35:02,470 --> 00:35:01,599

sorry she made a correction a few lines

971

00:35:04,150 --> 00:35:02,480

down

972

00:35:05,829 --> 00:35:04,160

i figured that's what she meant or i was

973

00:35:07,270 --> 00:35:05,839

at least that was the interpretation she

974

00:35:08,630 --> 00:35:07,280

was asking so yeah so as the light

975

00:35:10,870 --> 00:35:08,640

increases

976

00:35:13,270 --> 00:35:10,880

and the darkness fades away

977

00:35:14,470 --> 00:35:13,280

anything that is dark within you is

978

00:35:16,069 --> 00:35:14,480

going to be it's not going to pass

979

00:35:17,990 --> 00:35:16,079

through the light you know if you think

980

00:35:21,430 --> 00:35:18,000

of it like that the light is like a

981

00:35:23,670 --> 00:35:21,440

filter and you can go only so far

982

00:35:25,510 --> 00:35:23,680

before the darkness within you that it

983

00:35:27,750 --> 00:35:25,520

has not been healed the issues that are

984

00:35:29,030 --> 00:35:27,760

you're carrying around any

985

00:35:32,310 --> 00:35:29,040

judgments or

986

00:35:34,950 --> 00:35:32,320

anything that's of a negative frequency

987

00:35:36,150 --> 00:35:34,960

it'll keep you from going higher

988

00:35:38,230 --> 00:35:36,160

so

989

00:35:40,230 --> 00:35:38,240

the the what's happening on the planet

990

00:35:41,750 --> 00:35:40,240

through the ascension is an individual

991

00:35:44,230 --> 00:35:41,760

and a collective

992

00:35:45,109 --> 00:35:44,240

experience so collectively we are going

993

00:35:48,710 --> 00:35:45,119

with

994

00:35:51,910 --> 00:35:48,720

the earth into the fifth density

995

00:35:53,910 --> 00:35:51,920

as individuals we are going to the fifth

996

00:35:56,710 --> 00:35:53,920

sixth well actually third fourth fifth

997

00:35:57,910 --> 00:35:56,720

sixth depending on on your frequency

998

00:36:00,230 --> 00:35:57,920

there are many many you know the

999

00:36:01,910 --> 00:36:00,240

majority going to stay in 3d

1000

00:36:06,230 --> 00:36:01,920

and those who are going to

1001  
00:36:07,829 --> 00:36:06,240  
5d will go and some could go to 6th d um

1002  
00:36:09,270 --> 00:36:07,839  
some of the volunteers or light workers

1003  
00:36:10,790 --> 00:36:09,280  
who came here

1004  
00:36:11,750 --> 00:36:10,800  
and

1005  
00:36:13,349 --> 00:36:11,760  
served

1006  
00:36:16,470 --> 00:36:13,359  
may find you know that the things that

1007  
00:36:17,510 --> 00:36:16,480  
they experienced here helped to resolve

1008  
00:36:18,310 --> 00:36:17,520  
some of the things that were keeping

1009  
00:36:19,750 --> 00:36:18,320  
them

1010  
00:36:21,270 --> 00:36:19,760  
say at levels

1011  
00:36:22,630 --> 00:36:21,280  
well if i use myself

1012  
00:36:24,710 --> 00:36:22,640  
as six two

1013  
00:36:26,630 --> 00:36:24,720

you know maybe when i come out of this i

1014

00:36:28,470 --> 00:36:26,640

mean i've certainly learned a lot

1015

00:36:29,910 --> 00:36:28,480

of the about the physical experience and

1016

00:36:31,430 --> 00:36:29,920

i've learned a lot

1017

00:36:33,430 --> 00:36:31,440

uh going through

1018

00:36:35,430 --> 00:36:33,440

the duality

1019

00:36:37,030 --> 00:36:35,440

and and this the suffering of the

1020

00:36:37,990 --> 00:36:37,040

physical form and all of that that comes

1021

00:36:40,390 --> 00:36:38,000

through

1022

00:36:41,670 --> 00:36:40,400

um being here on the planet so maybe

1023

00:36:44,950 --> 00:36:41,680

when i

1024

00:36:47,190 --> 00:36:44,960

go through the process myself which i

1025

00:36:49,190 --> 00:36:47,200

i i don't know how that how that goes if

1026  
00:36:50,550 --> 00:36:49,200  
i just get picked up and get taken back

1027  
00:36:52,310 --> 00:36:50,560  
but i think that i would certainly think

1028  
00:36:53,270 --> 00:36:52,320  
that i would go through the process

1029  
00:36:55,510 --> 00:36:53,280  
as well

1030  
00:36:57,030 --> 00:36:55,520  
and i will go to where it whatever

1031  
00:36:59,990 --> 00:36:57,040  
resonates with my frequency so maybe

1032  
00:37:01,109 --> 00:37:00,000  
i've i've ascended to a six level four

1033  
00:37:03,270 --> 00:37:01,119  
or something

1034  
00:37:06,069 --> 00:37:03,280  
um and it's true of everyone we all go

1035  
00:37:07,589 --> 00:37:06,079  
to the frequency we resonate with

1036  
00:37:09,829 --> 00:37:07,599  
so yeah

1037  
00:37:12,710 --> 00:37:09,839  
that's the light acts as a filter that's

1038  
00:37:14,710 --> 00:37:12,720

the best way i can think of to put it so

1039

00:37:16,069 --> 00:37:14,720

can't bring any of that negativity with

1040

00:37:20,310 --> 00:37:16,079

you

1041

00:37:22,310 --> 00:37:20,320

listen on telegram feel free to raise

1042

00:37:24,150 --> 00:37:22,320

your hand and ask some questions so this

1043

00:37:25,349 --> 00:37:24,160

is your chance to speak to sherry

1044

00:37:27,510 --> 00:37:25,359

directly

1045

00:37:30,470 --> 00:37:27,520

but we'll just keep on going with a

1046

00:37:32,550 --> 00:37:30,480

question submitted over text in

1047

00:37:35,270 --> 00:37:32,560

in the chat rooms

1048

00:37:38,790 --> 00:37:35,280

barbara is basically asking how's the

1049

00:37:40,710 --> 00:37:38,800

movie of sherry's life coming along

1050

00:37:42,630 --> 00:37:40,720

uh jerry's life um

1051

00:37:46,150 --> 00:37:42,640

i have a life now i haven't had a life

1052

00:37:48,710 --> 00:37:46,160

for a while so i have a life um i

1053

00:37:50,790 --> 00:37:48,720

am able to get out and

1054

00:37:52,069 --> 00:37:50,800

do a few things

1055

00:37:53,829 --> 00:37:52,079

so um

1056

00:37:56,550 --> 00:37:53,839

the film

1057

00:37:58,550 --> 00:37:56,560

i'm in touch every day pretty much with

1058

00:38:00,310 --> 00:37:58,560

the people working on it

1059

00:38:02,310 --> 00:38:00,320

and it's exciting

1060

00:38:03,670 --> 00:38:02,320

there's so i'm learning so much about it

1061

00:38:05,910 --> 00:38:03,680

i wish i could share

1062

00:38:07,190 --> 00:38:05,920

everything with you but i i really

1063

00:38:09,109 --> 00:38:07,200

don't want to

1064

00:38:10,950 --> 00:38:09,119

talk about it until everything is

1065

00:38:13,430 --> 00:38:10,960

finalized but i'll just say

1066

00:38:14,550 --> 00:38:13,440

that we're excited about it

1067

00:38:16,550 --> 00:38:14,560

and

1068

00:38:18,630 --> 00:38:16,560

we have this

1069

00:38:21,190 --> 00:38:18,640

one hump i would say it's one more hump

1070

00:38:22,950 --> 00:38:21,200

to get over before i think according to

1071

00:38:24,630 --> 00:38:22,960

my guys it's going to take off like a

1072

00:38:26,710 --> 00:38:24,640

rocket or actually what they told me it

1073

00:38:29,510 --> 00:38:26,720

was going to be like an avalanche

1074

00:38:31,190 --> 00:38:29,520

once we get over this one hump um

1075

00:38:33,990 --> 00:38:31,200

then it's going to

1076

00:38:36,230 --> 00:38:34,000

take off it's and i'm martha is telling

1077

00:38:38,069 --> 00:38:36,240

me the same thing that you know it goes

1078

00:38:40,069 --> 00:38:38,079

slow it goes slow it's a waiting game

1079

00:38:42,230 --> 00:38:40,079

and you just have to sit there and wait

1080

00:38:43,750 --> 00:38:42,240

um as they put feelers out and they make

1081

00:38:44,790 --> 00:38:43,760

connections and go through all that

1082

00:38:47,510 --> 00:38:44,800

process

1083

00:38:49,510 --> 00:38:47,520

and then once you've got contracts in

1084

00:38:51,510 --> 00:38:49,520

place and everything signed sealed

1085

00:38:53,030 --> 00:38:51,520

then it's a then it's just a mad rush

1086

00:38:55,510 --> 00:38:53,040

you know then it's like hurry up and

1087

00:38:56,870 --> 00:38:55,520

write you know how many episodes it

1088

00:38:59,109 --> 00:38:56,880

depends on how many episodes the

1089

00:39:01,670 --> 00:38:59,119

streamer is going to order if it's going

1090

00:39:02,870 --> 00:39:01,680

to be 6 8 10 12 episodes that they want

1091

00:39:04,710 --> 00:39:02,880

based on

1092

00:39:06,550 --> 00:39:04,720

what they see

1093

00:39:09,349 --> 00:39:06,560

um

1094

00:39:11,109 --> 00:39:09,359

it's exciting i'm i'm i

1095

00:39:12,470 --> 00:39:11,119

wasn't excited about before is my fact i

1096

00:39:15,109 --> 00:39:12,480

didn't want

1097

00:39:17,829 --> 00:39:15,119

it very badly i wanted it because it was

1098

00:39:20,550 --> 00:39:17,839

my mission but as a person

1099

00:39:22,069 --> 00:39:20,560

i didn't want the infringement on my

1100

00:39:24,150 --> 00:39:22,079

privacy

1101

00:39:26,230 --> 00:39:24,160

because

1102

00:39:29,270 --> 00:39:26,240

i'm such a private person but here i am

1103

00:39:31,750 --> 00:39:29,280

and um

1104

00:39:33,910 --> 00:39:31,760

i guess you know it's martha's i trust

1105

00:39:35,910 --> 00:39:33,920

her that's the bottom line i trust the

1106

00:39:38,310 --> 00:39:35,920

person in charge of it and not that

1107

00:39:41,589 --> 00:39:38,320

she's painting me with rose-colored

1108

00:39:45,030 --> 00:39:41,599

uh colors and using rose-colored glasses

1109

00:39:47,510 --> 00:39:45,040

uh you know she has

1110

00:39:49,109 --> 00:39:47,520

free reign to to to just tell the truth

1111

00:39:51,349 --> 00:39:49,119

and it's not always pretty

1112

00:39:53,829 --> 00:39:51,359

so i think it's going to be a very

1113

00:39:55,349 --> 00:39:53,839

interesting very interesting series i

1114

00:39:57,430 --> 00:39:55,359

think people will be

1115

00:39:59,589 --> 00:39:57,440

as martha would probably say um they're

1116

00:40:02,550 --> 00:39:59,599

going to be gobsmacked

1117

00:40:04,950 --> 00:40:02,560

that's the word excuses um

1118

00:40:08,309 --> 00:40:04,960

yeah and as far as my life i'm

1119

00:40:09,750 --> 00:40:08,319

starting to feel joy um it was very very

1120

00:40:12,230 --> 00:40:09,760

difficult to find things to be grateful

1121

00:40:15,670 --> 00:40:12,240

for it was very difficult to try to keep

1122

00:40:17,910 --> 00:40:15,680

my frequency up out of the gutter

1123

00:40:20,069 --> 00:40:17,920

i will go so far as to say

1124

00:40:21,910 --> 00:40:20,079

it's early yet but i know the day is

1125

00:40:22,710 --> 00:40:21,920

coming well when i will definitely say

1126

00:40:26,470 --> 00:40:22,720

that

1127

00:40:29,829 --> 00:40:28,309

it's a little early yet

1128

00:40:32,390 --> 00:40:29,839

but um

1129

00:40:34,069 --> 00:40:32,400

but even at this point i can see a

1130

00:40:36,790 --> 00:40:34,079

perspective of where

1131

00:40:39,670 --> 00:40:36,800

what i went through was

1132

00:40:41,589 --> 00:40:39,680

was such a learning experience unlike

1133

00:40:43,750 --> 00:40:41,599

anything i've ever experienced in any of

1134

00:40:46,230 --> 00:40:43,760

my other lifetimes i i

1135

00:40:47,910 --> 00:40:46,240

it just

1136

00:40:50,870 --> 00:40:47,920

was very interesting

1137

00:40:54,550 --> 00:40:50,880

so i'm grateful for it i guess okay well

1138

00:40:57,270 --> 00:40:54,560

thank you sherry uh so i'm gonna take uh

1139

00:41:00,069 --> 00:40:57,280

take on edgar he's gonna be on telegram

1140

00:41:01,990 --> 00:41:00,079

i'm gonna unmute edgar edgar you are

1141

00:41:05,030 --> 00:41:02,000

unmuted in my end i mute yourself on

1142

00:41:08,550 --> 00:41:05,040

yours and please ask your question

1143

00:41:10,630 --> 00:41:08,560

i am here and um my signal is going in

1144

00:41:11,589 --> 00:41:10,640

and out so i hope that you can hear me

1145

00:41:13,990 --> 00:41:11,599

okay

1146

00:41:16,950 --> 00:41:14,000

be doing fine for now um

1147

00:41:18,870 --> 00:41:16,960

okay that's great sherry it's such a

1148

00:41:21,270 --> 00:41:18,880

a pleasure and

1149

00:41:22,630 --> 00:41:21,280

um such a privilege to actually get to

1150

00:41:25,349 --> 00:41:22,640

speak with you

1151  
00:41:27,589 --> 00:41:25,359  
for all the uh the different experiences

1152  
00:41:28,790 --> 00:41:27,599  
that you have gone through and that you

1153  
00:41:30,630 --> 00:41:28,800  
have shared

1154  
00:41:32,630 --> 00:41:30,640  
so graciously with

1155  
00:41:35,510 --> 00:41:32,640  
everyone and

1156  
00:41:37,990 --> 00:41:35,520  
how you're as you started

1157  
00:41:40,870 --> 00:41:38,000  
saying that you sort of get tired of

1158  
00:41:43,910 --> 00:41:40,880  
hearing yourself speak of the same thing

1159  
00:41:46,150 --> 00:41:43,920  
but i've i have been watching how you

1160  
00:41:51,190 --> 00:41:47,670  
your engagements

1161  
00:41:52,230 --> 00:41:51,200  
bring up a new perspective and a new

1162  
00:41:53,190 --> 00:41:52,240  
fresh

1163  
00:41:54,630 --> 00:41:53,200

um

1164

00:41:55,510 --> 00:41:54,640

viewpoint

1165

00:41:58,790 --> 00:41:55,520

on

1166

00:42:01,349 --> 00:41:58,800

post your first experiences and it's so

1167

00:42:03,430 --> 00:42:01,359

refreshing it's so helpful so i

1168

00:42:04,630 --> 00:42:03,440

hope that you do get to that point where

1169

00:42:08,230 --> 00:42:04,640

you

1170

00:42:11,430 --> 00:42:08,240

already touched

1171

00:42:13,510 --> 00:42:11,440

helped and given them the first leg up

1172

00:42:17,190 --> 00:42:13,520

and the first stepping stone into their

1173

00:42:20,069 --> 00:42:17,200

path for what you've done um so thank

1174

00:42:22,150 --> 00:42:20,079

you to you and thank you to ant-man for

1175

00:42:25,670 --> 00:42:22,160

bringing you one more time

1176

00:42:27,030 --> 00:42:25,680

um to to have us have the opportunity to

1177

00:42:29,030 --> 00:42:27,040

speak with you

1178

00:42:30,390 --> 00:42:29,040

and i have a question for you if that's

1179

00:42:31,270 --> 00:42:30,400

okay

1180

00:42:33,270 --> 00:42:31,280

yeah

1181

00:42:36,710 --> 00:42:33,280

yes please go ahead

1182

00:42:37,829 --> 00:42:36,720

okay so i understand that there are

1183

00:42:40,150 --> 00:42:37,839

several

1184

00:42:41,430 --> 00:42:40,160

energetic star beings with you there

1185

00:42:44,630 --> 00:42:41,440

right now

1186

00:42:46,230 --> 00:42:44,640

and um i have a few

1187

00:42:48,470 --> 00:42:46,240

um

1188

00:42:50,309 --> 00:42:48,480

star beings that are family of the ones

1189

00:42:52,790 --> 00:42:50,319

that are with you that are here with me

1190

00:42:55,510 --> 00:42:52,800

that wanted to say hello to them

1191

00:42:57,270 --> 00:42:55,520

in their start language and they feel

1192

00:42:59,190 --> 00:42:57,280

that um

1193

00:43:00,790 --> 00:42:59,200

uh in their star language it might be

1194

00:43:03,750 --> 00:43:00,800

something that you would probably

1195

00:43:05,510 --> 00:43:03,760

recognize from maybe when da would speak

1196

00:43:07,510 --> 00:43:05,520

with you and they wanted to find out if

1197

00:43:08,950 --> 00:43:07,520

that's okay if they say quick hello to

1198

00:43:10,470 --> 00:43:08,960

them

1199

00:43:12,870 --> 00:43:10,480

i would love they're going to speak in

1200

00:43:15,510 --> 00:43:12,880

light language i'd love i love that that

1201  
00:43:18,470 --> 00:43:15,520  
would be great yeah

1202  
00:43:24,470 --> 00:43:18,480  
okay so there's several of them here so

1203  
00:43:24,480 --> 00:43:36,950  
you

1204  
00:44:17,829 --> 00:44:15,270  
um

1205  
00:44:30,150 --> 00:44:19,670  
i

1206  
00:44:32,069 --> 00:44:30,160  
a number of other

1207  
00:44:34,710 --> 00:44:32,079  
meetings and i think that they were

1208  
00:44:36,950 --> 00:44:34,720  
sending you some some beautiful showers

1209  
00:44:37,910 --> 00:44:36,960  
of communication and love and other

1210  
00:44:41,270 --> 00:44:37,920  
things

1211  
00:44:48,069 --> 00:44:41,280  
for your next phase here and on this

1212  
00:44:53,030 --> 00:44:50,710  
edgar that was that is awesome

1213  
00:44:54,550 --> 00:44:53,040

thank you awesome

1214

00:44:57,270 --> 00:44:54,560

is he still on there

1215

00:45:01,829 --> 00:44:57,280

uh yes i am still here

1216

00:45:04,150 --> 00:45:01,839

yeah that was just remarkable i

1217

00:45:05,829 --> 00:45:04,160

they're all there's some a few of those

1218

00:45:07,750 --> 00:45:05,839

sounded really really familiar almost

1219

00:45:10,069 --> 00:45:07,760

like i could almost understand it

1220

00:45:30,550 --> 00:45:10,079

myself you know what they were saying

1221

00:45:33,750 --> 00:45:32,470

delivery that you would like to do um

1222

00:45:36,550 --> 00:45:33,760

otherwise i was going to meet you and

1223

00:45:38,230 --> 00:45:36,560

then we'll we'll have sherry answer

1224

00:45:40,230 --> 00:45:38,240

yes but and this is just a quick

1225

00:45:42,470 --> 00:45:40,240

question personal i have been trying to

1226

00:45:43,589 --> 00:45:42,480

connect with you through your

1227

00:45:45,750 --> 00:45:43,599

website

1228

00:45:47,589 --> 00:45:45,760

and responding to some of the

1229

00:45:49,750 --> 00:45:47,599

beautiful notes that you respond back

1230

00:45:52,390 --> 00:45:49,760

but for some reason it just keeps

1231

00:45:54,630 --> 00:45:52,400

sending me to error we cannot reach the

1232

00:45:57,270 --> 00:45:54,640

server so i'm not sure if there's either

1233

00:45:59,349 --> 00:45:57,280

another way to reach out to you

1234

00:46:01,030 --> 00:45:59,359

that you might want to let me know

1235

00:46:02,630 --> 00:46:01,040

through outline if that's comfortable

1236

00:46:04,870 --> 00:46:02,640

for you or if there's anything going on

1237

00:46:08,630 --> 00:46:04,880

with the website that maybe it'll be

1238

00:46:10,630 --> 00:46:08,640

repaired soon or any other reasons why i

1239

00:46:11,670 --> 00:46:10,640

i'm not getting through

1240

00:46:14,950 --> 00:46:11,680

okay

1241

00:46:16,150 --> 00:46:14,960

working i'm getting messages every day

1242

00:46:18,710 --> 00:46:16,160

through it

1243

00:46:20,069 --> 00:46:18,720

and posting um in the on the board

1244

00:46:21,750 --> 00:46:20,079

is working

1245

00:46:23,109 --> 00:46:21,760

not a lot of activity there but there's

1246

00:46:25,510 --> 00:46:23,119

there's some

1247

00:46:27,349 --> 00:46:25,520

i don't think there's a problem

1248

00:46:29,750 --> 00:46:27,359

but i will give

1249

00:46:31,589 --> 00:46:29,760

adnan permission to give my email

1250

00:46:32,870 --> 00:46:31,599

address to you so you can email me

1251

00:46:33,910 --> 00:46:32,880

personally

1252

00:46:35,589 --> 00:46:33,920

okay

1253

00:46:37,670 --> 00:46:35,599

all right thank you edgar

1254

00:46:39,910 --> 00:46:37,680

so the next question i have is from

1255

00:46:41,910 --> 00:46:39,920

penny again asking sherry have you ever

1256

00:46:43,750 --> 00:46:41,920

encountered sasquatch being on board the

1257

00:46:46,309 --> 00:46:43,760

starship

1258

00:46:50,870 --> 00:46:48,870

not that i recall i've never seen i've

1259

00:46:51,910 --> 00:46:50,880

never seen on the planet i've never seen

1260

00:46:53,750 --> 00:46:51,920

on the ship

1261

00:46:54,630 --> 00:46:53,760

not that i recall i've seen

1262

00:46:56,870 --> 00:46:54,640

some

1263

00:46:59,990 --> 00:46:56,880

you know different looking ets

1264

00:47:01,109 --> 00:47:00,000

uh both on the ship and in my my house

1265

00:47:03,829 --> 00:47:01,119

or in my

1266

00:47:05,750 --> 00:47:03,839

yeah in my house i guess in my

1267

00:47:07,349 --> 00:47:05,760

on planet earth but i've not

1268

00:47:09,190 --> 00:47:07,359

ever seen one of them

1269

00:47:11,750 --> 00:47:09,200

no

1270

00:47:14,230 --> 00:47:11,760

okay um

1271

00:47:16,950 --> 00:47:14,240

the next question is from russell asking

1272

00:47:26,230 --> 00:47:16,960

have you ever been told by da if they

1273

00:47:30,630 --> 00:47:28,950

he is really saying that um

1274

00:47:31,589 --> 00:47:30,640

he's never told me that but he's saying

1275

00:47:34,870 --> 00:47:31,599

that

1276

00:47:36,549 --> 00:47:34,880

there will be a time when all the walls

1277

00:47:37,589 --> 00:47:36,559

will be down and all the barriers

1278

00:47:38,470 --> 00:47:37,599

between us

1279

00:47:39,990 --> 00:47:38,480

will

1280

00:47:42,390 --> 00:47:40,000

no longer exist

1281

00:47:43,430 --> 00:47:42,400

and we will all be rejoined as as we

1282

00:47:45,910 --> 00:47:43,440

should be

1283

00:47:47,990 --> 00:47:45,920

as one big family

1284

00:47:48,870 --> 00:47:48,000

so

1285

00:47:50,470 --> 00:47:48,880

that

1286

00:47:52,309 --> 00:47:50,480

probably isn't very satisfying answer

1287

00:47:54,710 --> 00:47:52,319

but that's what i that's what i get from

1288

00:47:58,710 --> 00:47:56,870

okay thank you sherry

1289

00:48:00,470 --> 00:47:58,720

um i'm going to take one more question

1290

00:48:02,790 --> 00:48:00,480

chat and then um

1291

00:48:04,470 --> 00:48:02,800

anik had another question on telegram so

1292

00:48:07,109 --> 00:48:04,480

since we have the time i'll be more than

1293

00:48:08,470 --> 00:48:07,119

happy to go back and bring him back in

1294

00:48:11,030 --> 00:48:08,480

um

1295

00:48:13,510 --> 00:48:11,040

this one is from magnetize again

1296

00:48:18,870 --> 00:48:13,520

asking have you ever been healed of a

1297

00:48:23,349 --> 00:48:21,430

my guys like to remind me that they are

1298

00:48:25,829 --> 00:48:23,359

not healers

1299

00:48:27,030 --> 00:48:25,839

but i have had healing done by

1300

00:48:29,270 --> 00:48:27,040

ets

1301  
00:48:31,750 --> 00:48:29,280  
my guys do reiki

1302  
00:48:33,190 --> 00:48:31,760  
and they also um

1303  
00:48:35,430 --> 00:48:33,200  
when i was being hit with

1304  
00:48:36,150 --> 00:48:35,440  
electromagnetic frequencies they came in

1305  
00:48:38,870 --> 00:48:36,160  
and

1306  
00:48:41,030 --> 00:48:38,880  
injected both gemini with

1307  
00:48:42,870 --> 00:48:41,040  
amino acids

1308  
00:48:44,549 --> 00:48:42,880  
and so that was a you know a physical

1309  
00:48:46,829 --> 00:48:44,559  
thing they were doing and

1310  
00:48:49,190 --> 00:48:46,839  
lots of lots of

1311  
00:48:52,470 --> 00:48:49,200  
reiki they

1312  
00:48:54,470 --> 00:48:52,480  
for other healing they sent in

1313  
00:48:57,270 --> 00:48:54,480

these sweet little

1314

00:48:59,589 --> 00:48:57,280

adorable crunchy face kind of doggy face

1315

00:49:01,589 --> 00:48:59,599

little guys that are really little very

1316

00:49:03,270 --> 00:49:01,599

cheerful they remind me of angels

1317

00:49:04,870 --> 00:49:03,280

because they're always so

1318

00:49:06,069 --> 00:49:04,880

happy and kind of

1319

00:49:09,190 --> 00:49:06,079

giggle

1320

00:49:10,150 --> 00:49:09,200

um they came in with a machine

1321

00:49:12,630 --> 00:49:10,160

to

1322

00:49:14,710 --> 00:49:12,640

as they would say clean my brain

1323

00:49:17,190 --> 00:49:14,720

and went right immediately after the

1324

00:49:19,670 --> 00:49:17,200

they i was poisoned with mercury

1325

00:49:22,069 --> 00:49:19,680

because that was that would have totally

1326

00:49:24,470 --> 00:49:22,079

destroyed me they came in immediately

1327

00:49:25,589 --> 00:49:24,480

and started cleaning that out

1328

00:49:27,750 --> 00:49:25,599

um

1329

00:49:31,750 --> 00:49:27,760

and i have continued to have

1330

00:49:33,589 --> 00:49:31,760

work done on my body i haven't ever had

1331

00:49:34,710 --> 00:49:33,599

where they have come in and totally

1332

00:49:37,270 --> 00:49:34,720

healed me

1333

00:49:38,309 --> 00:49:37,280

of everything it restored me to 100

1334

00:49:41,430 --> 00:49:38,319

because

1335

00:49:45,589 --> 00:49:41,440

apparently that was not my chosen path

1336

00:49:47,670 --> 00:49:45,599

my journey was one that i agreed to

1337

00:49:49,589 --> 00:49:47,680

to have the experience of

1338

00:49:52,309 --> 00:49:49,599

going into

1339

00:49:54,710 --> 00:49:52,319

sickness and and uh heavy

1340

00:49:56,790 --> 00:49:54,720

deep suffering so it was

1341

00:49:59,030 --> 00:49:56,800

by choice apparently at a soul level

1342

00:50:01,510 --> 00:49:59,040

that i i did that

1343

00:50:04,309 --> 00:50:01,520

i have even before all this way back

1344

00:50:06,950 --> 00:50:04,319

when when i was 20 years old

1345

00:50:08,470 --> 00:50:06,960

i was diagnosed with a form of arthritis

1346

00:50:10,470 --> 00:50:08,480

that was going to

1347

00:50:11,750 --> 00:50:10,480

incapacitate me

1348

00:50:15,109 --> 00:50:11,760

i was

1349

00:50:17,750 --> 00:50:15,119

and

1350

00:50:19,990 --> 00:50:17,760

i was distraught the doctor was

1351

00:50:22,950 --> 00:50:20,000

very blunt about it said it ran in my

1352

00:50:25,430 --> 00:50:22,960

family of arthritis but this was uh

1353

00:50:27,829 --> 00:50:25,440

not going to be pleasant and

1354

00:50:29,030 --> 00:50:27,839

my guys came in that night and

1355

00:50:31,430 --> 00:50:29,040

i don't know do i have i think i have

1356

00:50:33,589 --> 00:50:31,440

that in the book where they said to me

1357

00:50:35,589 --> 00:50:33,599

uh

1358

00:50:37,829 --> 00:50:35,599

sherry would you live in a house that

1359

00:50:40,309 --> 00:50:37,839

has a broken window

1360

00:50:41,349 --> 00:50:40,319

and i said no and they said well then

1361

00:50:44,069 --> 00:50:41,359

why do you

1362

00:50:45,510 --> 00:50:44,079

stay in a body that is sick

1363

00:50:46,549 --> 00:50:45,520

just like the house you would replace

1364

00:50:48,150 --> 00:50:46,559

the window

1365

00:50:49,589 --> 00:50:48,160

with a new one

1366

00:50:51,349 --> 00:50:49,599

and repair it

1367

00:50:52,870 --> 00:50:51,359

so that it's like no you can do the same

1368

00:50:55,510 --> 00:50:52,880

thing with your body

1369

00:50:56,950 --> 00:50:55,520

and i thought that made sense and i

1370

00:51:01,109 --> 00:50:56,960

asked them to show me how to do that and

1371

00:51:04,870 --> 00:51:01,119

they did and together we healed

1372

00:51:07,510 --> 00:51:04,880

the arthritis that was in my joints and

1373

00:51:09,910 --> 00:51:07,520

took it out of my body pulled it out and

1374

00:51:11,589 --> 00:51:09,920

visualized it and did it and i have

1375

00:51:14,150 --> 00:51:11,599

never had any problems with my joints

1376

00:51:15,109 --> 00:51:14,160

even at this age i just don't have any

1377

00:51:20,069 --> 00:51:15,119

kind of

1378

00:51:25,190 --> 00:51:20,079

so that one is the exception where i was

1379

00:51:30,950 --> 00:51:26,630

i

1380

00:51:32,950 --> 00:51:30,960

wonderful guy

1381

00:51:35,109 --> 00:51:32,960

who supported me

1382

00:51:37,750 --> 00:51:35,119

um he's no longer on the planet

1383

00:51:40,150 --> 00:51:37,760

but he was supporting me and he

1384

00:51:42,470 --> 00:51:40,160

helped to bring in some

1385

00:51:43,670 --> 00:51:42,480

et's it was pretty cool the process that

1386

00:51:45,349 --> 00:51:43,680

we went through

1387

00:51:47,190 --> 00:51:45,359

and uh

1388

00:51:48,630 --> 00:51:47,200

so i had i've had different et's some

1389

00:51:52,710 --> 00:51:48,640

that were invited in and others that

1390

00:51:55,270 --> 00:51:52,720

just showed up i'm grateful for it

1391

00:51:59,510 --> 00:51:55,280

okay that's my answer all right thank

1392

00:52:02,630 --> 00:51:59,520

you all right let me uh bring uh anik in

1393

00:52:04,470 --> 00:52:02,640

uh annik you are on media remind please

1394

00:52:10,630 --> 00:52:04,480

uh meet you on your side please ask a

1395

00:52:13,510 --> 00:52:12,630

you'll have to unmute yourself on your

1396

00:52:14,710 --> 00:52:13,520

end

1397

00:52:16,630 --> 00:52:14,720

like you did the

1398

00:52:18,710 --> 00:52:16,640

yes certainly right

1399

00:52:21,589 --> 00:52:18,720

hopefully following on the other side so

1400

00:52:24,230 --> 00:52:21,599

i didn't okay so anyhow my question was

1401

00:52:26,790 --> 00:52:24,240

uh how is your eyesight doing

1402

00:52:29,589 --> 00:52:26,800

uh and overall your health because uh

1403

00:52:31,349 --> 00:52:29,599

you you look good that's nice to see and

1404

00:52:33,510 --> 00:52:31,359

we are all happy about that

1405

00:52:34,630 --> 00:52:33,520

but how do you feel

1406

00:52:37,109 --> 00:52:34,640

inside

1407

00:52:39,109 --> 00:52:37,119

and then on the other hand also i wanted

1408

00:52:41,670 --> 00:52:39,119

to know if

1409

00:52:43,670 --> 00:52:41,680

you feel that improvement

1410

00:52:46,950 --> 00:52:43,680

daily because i think it's something

1411

00:52:48,870 --> 00:52:46,960

that happens every day and

1412

00:52:51,190 --> 00:52:48,880

and i want you to know last question

1413

00:52:51,910 --> 00:52:51,200

because i have one opportunity so i take

1414

00:52:53,349 --> 00:52:51,920

it

1415

00:52:54,309 --> 00:52:53,359

um

1416

00:52:55,910 --> 00:52:54,319

did this

1417

00:52:57,750 --> 00:52:55,920

these 10 years

1418

00:53:00,630 --> 00:52:57,760

actually help you

1419

00:53:02,069 --> 00:53:00,640

to have more compassion for the human

1420

00:53:03,510 --> 00:53:02,079

species

1421

00:53:06,230 --> 00:53:03,520

thank you

1422

00:53:08,390 --> 00:53:06,240

okay help me remember those questions

1423

00:53:10,549 --> 00:53:08,400

the first one is about my health my

1424

00:53:13,109 --> 00:53:10,559

eyesight in particular yeah it was

1425

00:53:15,750 --> 00:53:13,119

pretty scary um

1426

00:53:17,670 --> 00:53:15,760

i'm not back 100 and i have these

1427

00:53:20,470 --> 00:53:17,680

glasses on but my eyes

1428

00:53:22,549 --> 00:53:20,480

look the sign particular is really bad

1429

00:53:24,309 --> 00:53:22,559

it's all red um

1430

00:53:26,549 --> 00:53:24,319

my eyes are still pretty bad but i'm i'm

1431

00:53:29,190 --> 00:53:26,559

no long i don't i'm not going blind like

1432

00:53:30,069 --> 00:53:29,200

i was kind of concerned i was going to

1433

00:53:31,030 --> 00:53:30,079

do

1434

00:53:32,630 --> 00:53:31,040

i

1435

00:53:33,510 --> 00:53:32,640

can see

1436

00:53:35,030 --> 00:53:33,520

enough

1437

00:53:37,109 --> 00:53:35,040

you can see better than what i could

1438

00:53:39,430 --> 00:53:37,119

before and it is improving

1439

00:53:41,589 --> 00:53:39,440

and i think it's going to come back

1440

00:53:44,309 --> 00:53:41,599

100 i really do

1441

00:53:46,870 --> 00:53:44,319

not do what i had when i was younger but

1442

00:53:48,950 --> 00:53:46,880

to the eyes of a normal 70 year old

1443

00:53:50,549 --> 00:53:48,960

person i guess i would say

1444

00:53:51,829 --> 00:53:50,559

so i'm i'm

1445

00:53:53,589 --> 00:53:51,839

hopeful and

1446

00:53:55,910 --> 00:53:53,599

feel optimistic about that

1447

00:53:57,270 --> 00:53:55,920

my other general health on the vertical

1448

00:54:00,230 --> 00:53:57,280

that i've been suffering with for the

1449

00:54:01,190 --> 00:54:00,240

last 14 months is still with me

1450

00:54:03,109 --> 00:54:01,200

i'm

1451

00:54:04,790 --> 00:54:03,119

i don't walk into walls i've kind of

1452

00:54:07,270 --> 00:54:04,800

gotten used to it

1453

00:54:10,150 --> 00:54:07,280

and it varies from day to day i notice

1454

00:54:12,230 --> 00:54:10,160

that if i get tired or if i get upset if

1455

00:54:13,190 --> 00:54:12,240

something emotional

1456

00:54:15,270 --> 00:54:13,200

happens

1457

00:54:18,790 --> 00:54:15,280

if i think too much

1458

00:54:21,190 --> 00:54:18,800

if i dwell on some things in my life

1459

00:54:22,790 --> 00:54:21,200

you know i get sad or something then i

1460

00:54:24,870 --> 00:54:22,800

that takes a toll on me it's really

1461

00:54:27,030 --> 00:54:24,880

interesting to see how much of a toll

1462

00:54:28,710 --> 00:54:27,040

my emotional

1463

00:54:31,829 --> 00:54:28,720

status

1464

00:54:33,510 --> 00:54:31,839

takes on my health so i'm very

1465

00:54:34,309 --> 00:54:33,520

conscientious about keeping my frequency

1466

00:54:36,630 --> 00:54:34,319

high

1467

00:54:40,789 --> 00:54:38,549

actually you know faking it until i am

1468

00:54:43,589 --> 00:54:40,799

until i actually you know you can fake

1469

00:54:44,870 --> 00:54:43,599

being happy until you actually

1470

00:54:46,950 --> 00:54:44,880

it becomes

1471

00:54:48,789 --> 00:54:46,960

more who you are because i've been in a

1472

00:54:50,230 --> 00:54:48,799

low frequency being sick means you're in

1473

00:54:51,030 --> 00:54:50,240

a low frequency

1474

00:54:52,630 --> 00:54:51,040

is

1475

00:54:54,789 --> 00:54:52,640

not a good place to be

1476

00:54:58,309 --> 00:54:54,799

and to try to bring your frequency up

1477

00:55:00,630 --> 00:54:58,319

from such a low place has been a real

1478

00:55:03,349 --> 00:55:00,640

challenge and it's been interesting

1479

00:55:05,589 --> 00:55:03,359

how difficult it can be

1480

00:55:09,589 --> 00:55:07,670

i am getting better day by day i have

1481

00:55:11,270 --> 00:55:09,599

wonderful people helping me

1482

00:55:14,150 --> 00:55:11,280

and i have a healer

1483

00:55:15,750 --> 00:55:14,160

who sends me energy every night

1484

00:55:18,069 --> 00:55:15,760

he's in the uk

1485

00:55:19,589 --> 00:55:18,079

and he sends it to me at his bedtime

1486

00:55:21,030 --> 00:55:19,599

which can be anywhere from

1487

00:55:22,789 --> 00:55:21,040

five o'clock or four o'clock in my

1488

00:55:24,309 --> 00:55:22,799

afternoon until sometimes i don't know

1489

00:55:26,630 --> 00:55:24,319

what he's doing up all night but he's up

1490

00:55:29,030 --> 00:55:26,640

later than me some nights but he sends

1491

00:55:30,630 --> 00:55:29,040

me energy and he's very powerful

1492

00:55:32,549 --> 00:55:30,640

very gifted

1493

00:55:35,030 --> 00:55:32,559

beautiful soul and he is helping me

1494

00:55:37,190 --> 00:55:35,040

tremendously so i have him

1495

00:55:38,309 --> 00:55:37,200

my guys told me to come to the desert to

1496

00:55:39,589 --> 00:55:38,319

get healed

1497

00:55:41,109 --> 00:55:39,599

they said there's someone there that can

1498

00:55:43,670 --> 00:55:41,119

help you i

1499

00:55:46,870 --> 00:55:43,680

i connected with this healer in the uk

1500

00:55:50,069 --> 00:55:46,880

and i also met up with a

1501  
00:55:52,630 --> 00:55:50,079  
chiropractor down here who is holistic

1502  
00:55:53,990 --> 00:55:52,640  
and who is

1503  
00:55:57,349 --> 00:55:54,000  
amazing

1504  
00:55:59,190 --> 00:55:57,359  
and he's the one who's

1505  
00:56:00,870 --> 00:55:59,200  
bringing me out of it

1506  
00:56:11,750 --> 00:56:00,880  
i

1507  
00:56:13,109 --> 00:56:11,760  
strongly as to

1508  
00:56:14,829 --> 00:56:13,119  
what i should be doing and who i should

1509  
00:56:17,829 --> 00:56:14,839  
be seeing and what protocols i should be

1510  
00:56:19,670 --> 00:56:17,839  
doing um

1511  
00:56:21,030 --> 00:56:19,680  
let's see the next question

1512  
00:56:22,150 --> 00:56:21,040  
whoa did i

1513  
00:56:23,829 --> 00:56:22,160

go ahead

1514

00:56:25,030 --> 00:56:23,839

if it if the if this experience has

1515

00:56:27,030 --> 00:56:25,040

helped me to have more compassion was

1516

00:56:29,510 --> 00:56:27,040

that the next one yeah for the for all

1517

00:56:31,670 --> 00:56:29,520

these 10 years if they

1518

00:56:35,030 --> 00:56:31,680

if yeah

1519

00:56:38,390 --> 00:56:37,030

everything we experience in this life in

1520

00:56:39,910 --> 00:56:38,400

this matrix

1521

00:56:40,789 --> 00:56:39,920

we choose

1522

00:56:42,150 --> 00:56:40,799

and

1523

00:56:43,349 --> 00:56:42,160

you know i used to talk about that

1524

00:56:45,990 --> 00:56:43,359

before

1525

00:56:48,309 --> 00:56:46,000

these days of darkness descended on me

1526  
00:56:49,109 --> 00:56:48,319  
and i would say you can't be a victim

1527  
00:56:50,950 --> 00:56:49,119  
and

1528  
00:56:52,309 --> 00:56:50,960  
you write the script for your own life

1529  
00:56:53,430 --> 00:56:52,319  
and so you can't point to someone else

1530  
00:56:55,430 --> 00:56:53,440  
and blame them

1531  
00:56:57,190 --> 00:56:55,440  
and you know i had to i had to live by

1532  
00:56:59,829 --> 00:56:57,200  
those words i know they're true

1533  
00:57:00,870 --> 00:56:59,839  
but when i found myself falling into

1534  
00:57:02,950 --> 00:57:00,880  
such

1535  
00:57:03,829 --> 00:57:02,960  
deep dark places

1536  
00:57:05,430 --> 00:57:03,839  
you do

1537  
00:57:06,789 --> 00:57:05,440  
want to look around and say who did this

1538  
00:57:08,549 --> 00:57:06,799

to me

1539

00:57:11,510 --> 00:57:08,559

and it's an interesting thing i

1540

00:57:13,430 --> 00:57:11,520

struggled with it a long time because

1541

00:57:15,270 --> 00:57:13,440

i was here on a mission i came here to

1542

00:57:16,390 --> 00:57:15,280

be of service and here i am i can't

1543

00:57:17,829 --> 00:57:16,400

fulfill my i felt like i couldn't

1544

00:57:19,270 --> 00:57:17,839

fulfill my mission i wanted to write a

1545

00:57:21,510 --> 00:57:19,280

second book i wanted to be out there

1546

00:57:23,589 --> 00:57:21,520

speaking and giving comfort to people as

1547

00:57:26,470 --> 00:57:23,599

they went through these dark days and

1548

00:57:28,630 --> 00:57:26,480

all the fear of what's gone on

1549

00:57:31,190 --> 00:57:28,640

and i couldn't i mean i couldn't get out

1550

00:57:32,549 --> 00:57:31,200

of bed so i certainly couldn't do that

1551  
00:57:33,510 --> 00:57:32,559  
and

1552  
00:57:36,309 --> 00:57:33,520  
what i

1553  
00:57:38,309 --> 00:57:36,319  
it was a time for me to go within

1554  
00:57:40,630 --> 00:57:38,319  
and

1555  
00:57:42,069 --> 00:57:40,640  
it surprised me you know the answers the

1556  
00:57:44,630 --> 00:57:42,079  
questions that i had and then the

1557  
00:57:46,950 --> 00:57:44,640  
answers that would follow and i

1558  
00:57:49,829 --> 00:57:46,960  
i wrestled with my own demons

1559  
00:57:51,030 --> 00:57:49,839  
and i learned a lot about myself having

1560  
00:57:52,549 --> 00:57:51,040  
never been

1561  
00:57:54,549 --> 00:57:52,559  
apparently

1562  
00:57:57,510 --> 00:57:54,559  
i mean i don't know when i can't say

1563  
00:57:58,470 --> 00:57:57,520

never because we're eternal beings but

1564

00:58:01,430 --> 00:57:58,480

this

1565

00:58:03,190 --> 00:58:01,440

planet you know it's a ball breaker

1566

00:58:06,309 --> 00:58:03,200

sorry to be so crude but

1567

00:58:07,670 --> 00:58:06,319

it's just it really is and you know i

1568

00:58:09,829 --> 00:58:07,680

i learned

1569

00:58:11,270 --> 00:58:09,839

so much from being here and

1570

00:58:13,109 --> 00:58:11,280

and i said that before i came here and

1571

00:58:15,430 --> 00:58:13,119

everyone who knows me who's heard me

1572

00:58:17,829 --> 00:58:15,440

talk has heard me say many times that i

1573

00:58:20,789 --> 00:58:17,839

laid out my life and i remember saying

1574

00:58:22,470 --> 00:58:20,799

very clearly i want to experience it all

1575

00:58:24,390 --> 00:58:22,480

the highest the lowest the ups and downs

1576

00:58:25,990 --> 00:58:24,400

the good the bad the ugly i want to

1577

00:58:27,430 --> 00:58:26,000

climb the mountain

1578

00:58:29,190 --> 00:58:27,440

and have the thrill of reaching that

1579

00:58:30,150 --> 00:58:29,200

beak but then i want to fall off the

1580

00:58:33,109 --> 00:58:30,160

mountain

1581

00:58:34,230 --> 00:58:33,119

that's what i said and i did

1582

00:58:35,030 --> 00:58:34,240

and

1583

00:58:37,829 --> 00:58:35,040

but

1584

00:58:39,670 --> 00:58:37,839

what a trip you know so yes i learned

1585

00:58:42,309 --> 00:58:39,680

compassion empathy

1586

00:58:43,670 --> 00:58:42,319

to a degree that i didn't know even

1587

00:58:45,349 --> 00:58:43,680

existed

1588

00:58:47,670 --> 00:58:45,359

i mean i can't even watch a commercial

1589

00:58:49,910 --> 00:58:47,680

on tv if it's got any kind of a you know

1590

00:58:52,150 --> 00:58:49,920

that fake where they try to fake you

1591

00:58:53,349 --> 00:58:52,160

into into emotions well you know they

1592

00:58:56,630 --> 00:58:53,359

get me because

1593

00:58:58,630 --> 00:58:56,640

i just i can't bear to hear about people

1594

00:59:00,470 --> 00:58:58,640

being sick

1595

00:59:02,470 --> 00:59:00,480

people who are suffering with different

1596

00:59:04,230 --> 00:59:02,480

ailments i

1597

00:59:06,470 --> 00:59:04,240

it's hard for me to hear because i

1598

00:59:08,710 --> 00:59:06,480

empathize with them so much i know how

1599

00:59:11,109 --> 00:59:08,720

much you can hurt without dying i just

1600

00:59:12,789 --> 00:59:11,119

thought dying was was the great escape

1601  
00:59:14,870 --> 00:59:12,799  
that if you reach a certain level of

1602  
00:59:17,670 --> 00:59:14,880  
sickness and pain and suffering

1603  
00:59:20,870 --> 00:59:17,680  
then it trips the trigger and you die

1604  
00:59:23,750 --> 00:59:20,880  
but i didn't get that out and so

1605  
00:59:25,510 --> 00:59:23,760  
you linger in it and if i was

1606  
00:59:26,950 --> 00:59:25,520  
made to do that or i agreed to do that

1607  
00:59:29,750 --> 00:59:26,960  
than others i'm sure doing the same

1608  
00:59:31,430 --> 00:59:29,760  
thing and my heart just breaks for them

1609  
00:59:33,670 --> 00:59:31,440  
it just breaks because

1610  
00:59:36,549 --> 00:59:33,680  
this is a tough place

1611  
00:59:37,829 --> 00:59:36,559  
it's not a better roses by any means

1612  
00:59:39,750 --> 00:59:37,839  
but

1613  
00:59:40,789 --> 00:59:39,760

i took myself to a high perspective all

1614

00:59:42,789 --> 00:59:40,799

the time

1615

00:59:45,589 --> 00:59:42,799

which is what i had to do always always

1616

00:59:47,910 --> 00:59:45,599

always always i mean i used to say

1617

00:59:49,109 --> 00:59:47,920

so often i used to fall asleep and i

1618

00:59:51,030 --> 00:59:49,119

would come awake

1619

00:59:52,069 --> 00:59:51,040

and through my day and through always i

1620

00:59:53,990 --> 00:59:52,079

was saying

1621

00:59:55,589 --> 00:59:54,000

i choose life

1622

00:59:58,069 --> 00:59:55,599

i choose love

1623

01:00:00,069 --> 00:59:58,079

i choose the light i would say that over

1624

01:00:01,829 --> 01:00:00,079

and over again because the darkness was

1625

01:00:04,950 --> 01:00:01,839

so strong around me

1626

01:00:06,390 --> 01:00:04,960

and i know that i was battling

1627

01:00:08,630 --> 01:00:06,400

i was battling the dark i was battling

1628

01:00:09,510 --> 01:00:08,640

lucifer who actually even paid a call to

1629

01:00:13,750 --> 01:00:09,520

me

1630

01:00:18,549 --> 01:00:16,309

you have to never let your guard down

1631

01:00:19,910 --> 01:00:18,559

you have to be very sure of who you are

1632

01:00:21,750 --> 01:00:19,920

and you can't

1633

01:00:23,270 --> 01:00:21,760

falter or weaken

1634

01:00:25,750 --> 01:00:23,280

for a minute

1635

01:00:26,950 --> 01:00:25,760

you have to always be choosing

1636

01:00:30,069 --> 01:00:26,960

love

1637

01:00:31,750 --> 01:00:30,079

choosing the light always

1638

01:00:33,430 --> 01:00:31,760

and i would always say

1639

01:00:34,870 --> 01:00:33,440

you know other than those few times you

1640

01:00:35,990 --> 01:00:34,880

know not more for not a few times i

1641

01:00:37,510 --> 01:00:36,000

actually know quite a few times when i

1642

01:00:39,750 --> 01:00:37,520

wanted to leave

1643

01:00:41,030 --> 01:00:39,760

but when the dark would come for me

1644

01:00:42,789 --> 01:00:41,040

and say

1645

01:00:44,549 --> 01:00:42,799

your time is up

1646

01:00:47,109 --> 01:00:44,559

i would say no

1647

01:00:48,870 --> 01:00:47,119

i choose life i'm staying here

1648

01:00:50,069 --> 01:00:48,880

when i would get sick of being here

1649

01:00:51,349 --> 01:00:50,079

that's a different story then i would

1650

01:00:53,430 --> 01:00:51,359

fight with don i'd be like you have to

1651

01:00:55,190 --> 01:00:53,440

let me go you have to let me go

1652

01:00:57,670 --> 01:00:55,200

and uh

1653

01:00:59,829 --> 01:00:57,680

but uh when the dark would come for me i

1654

01:01:03,109 --> 01:00:59,839

would say uh-uh you're not you're not

1655

01:01:05,990 --> 01:01:03,119

getting this soul not this time not ever

1656

01:01:07,109 --> 01:01:06,000

so yeah i learned a lot and i learned a

1657

01:01:09,270 --> 01:01:07,119

lot

1658

01:01:11,349 --> 01:01:09,280

thank you for the question

1659

01:01:13,990 --> 01:01:11,359

right thank you sherry uh so the next

1660

01:01:14,950 --> 01:01:14,000

question is from uh someone watching on

1661

01:01:17,750 --> 01:01:14,960

twitch

1662

01:01:20,390 --> 01:01:17,760

um username is

1663

01:01:24,470 --> 01:01:20,400

sopika and the question is are the

1664

01:01:27,109 --> 01:01:24,480

controllers an alien race or humans

1665

01:01:28,710 --> 01:01:27,119

it's a mix but the ultimate controllers

1666

01:01:29,990 --> 01:01:28,720

i understand

1667

01:01:33,030 --> 01:01:30,000

well i know

1668

01:01:36,549 --> 01:01:33,040

i know them to be um off-world

1669

01:01:38,309 --> 01:01:36,559

beings that came here and uh

1670

01:01:40,549 --> 01:01:38,319

kind of state to claim on planet earth

1671

01:01:42,470 --> 01:01:40,559

which was never meant to be theirs

1672

01:01:44,630 --> 01:01:42,480

and they should have never gotten past

1673

01:01:45,589 --> 01:01:44,640

the barrier to get in here but the

1674

01:01:47,430 --> 01:01:45,599

planet

1675

01:01:49,349 --> 01:01:47,440

had fallen into

1676

01:01:50,870 --> 01:01:49,359

a lower frequency

1677

01:01:53,670 --> 01:01:50,880

but there was

1678

01:01:55,190 --> 01:01:53,680

you know there's safeguards put in place

1679

01:01:57,829 --> 01:01:55,200

on planets that are

1680

01:01:59,829 --> 01:01:57,839

seated with life and this planet had

1681

01:02:02,710 --> 01:01:59,839

those safeguards in place which were

1682

01:02:03,750 --> 01:02:02,720

basically it was a high frequency planet

1683

01:02:05,750 --> 01:02:03,760

and

1684

01:02:07,750 --> 01:02:05,760

so

1685

01:02:09,109 --> 01:02:07,760

you know just just like i said before

1686

01:02:11,270 --> 01:02:09,119

that they can't show negative and

1687

01:02:13,109 --> 01:02:11,280

positive can't share the same time space

1688

01:02:15,270 --> 01:02:13,119

that's absolutely true

1689

01:02:17,270 --> 01:02:15,280

so the dark ones the negative ones

1690

01:02:18,549 --> 01:02:17,280

negative frequency beans

1691

01:02:21,190 --> 01:02:18,559

would not have been able to get close to

1692

01:02:22,230 --> 01:02:21,200

this planet way back at the early stages

1693

01:02:24,630 --> 01:02:22,240

of it

1694

01:02:26,230 --> 01:02:24,640

but the beings here

1695

01:02:29,190 --> 01:02:26,240

took in

1696

01:02:31,750 --> 01:02:29,200

refugees and those from

1697

01:02:33,430 --> 01:02:31,760

other planet from another planet in the

1698

01:02:35,190 --> 01:02:33,440

system that had been disturbed or was

1699

01:02:37,750 --> 01:02:35,200

about to be destroyed and they

1700

01:02:39,109 --> 01:02:37,760

introduced fear

1701

01:02:41,109 --> 01:02:39,119

and i

1702

01:02:43,430 --> 01:02:41,119

the

1703

01:02:45,510 --> 01:02:43,440

earth humans knew that that was a

1704

01:02:47,589 --> 01:02:45,520

possibility but they were of such a high

1705

01:02:49,349 --> 01:02:47,599

frequency they really believed that they

1706

01:02:51,430 --> 01:02:49,359

would pull they thought they were doing

1707

01:02:53,190 --> 01:02:51,440

a beautiful thing

1708

01:02:54,309 --> 01:02:53,200

and it's sad that it went the way that

1709

01:02:56,630 --> 01:02:54,319

it did because it shouldn't have gone

1710

01:02:58,710 --> 01:02:56,640

that way but it did

1711

01:03:01,190 --> 01:02:58,720

they the negative ones

1712

01:03:03,910 --> 01:03:01,200

pulled the high frequency beans down

1713

01:03:05,270 --> 01:03:03,920

over time and so the planet became

1714

01:03:06,950 --> 01:03:05,280

approachable

1715

01:03:08,950 --> 01:03:06,960

by these

1716

01:03:11,190 --> 01:03:08,960

dark

1717

01:03:13,270 --> 01:03:11,200

um i guess we could call metis but um

1718

01:03:14,789 --> 01:03:13,280

dark beans and they staked the planet

1719

01:03:17,670 --> 01:03:14,799

claimed it as their own and

1720

01:03:20,390 --> 01:03:17,680

started to manipulate and mess around

1721

01:03:23,190 --> 01:03:20,400

with humanity with the humans

1722

01:03:26,230 --> 01:03:24,710

did i answer the question and then

1723

01:03:27,589 --> 01:03:26,240

sometimes i get rolling on things i get

1724

01:03:29,589 --> 01:03:27,599

so focused on

1725

01:03:30,710 --> 01:03:29,599

on my memories and remembering what i

1726

01:03:33,029 --> 01:03:30,720

need to

1727

01:03:35,029 --> 01:03:33,039

do you did to me i mean made sense you

1728

01:03:37,349 --> 01:03:35,039

were saying there was a mix between both

1729

01:03:40,069 --> 01:03:37,359

and you went on um well thank you for

1730

01:03:41,349 --> 01:03:40,079

that um here's russell's questions again

1731

01:03:48,950 --> 01:03:41,359

um

1732

01:03:50,670 --> 01:03:48,960

oh

1733

01:03:53,029 --> 01:03:50,680

good question

1734

01:03:54,870 --> 01:03:53,039

transhumanism that's the topic of the

1735

01:03:56,950 --> 01:03:54,880

day

1736

01:04:01,589 --> 01:03:56,960

i don't think much

1737

01:04:03,109 --> 01:04:01,599

i do not believe um that

1738

01:04:05,349 --> 01:04:03,119

the creator

1739

01:04:07,510 --> 01:04:05,359  
wants his uh his children's to his

1740

01:04:08,950 --> 01:04:07,520  
children to be uh

1741

01:04:10,630 --> 01:04:08,960  
uh

1742

01:04:13,349 --> 01:04:10,640  
no i'm talking about transhumanism i'm

1743

01:04:16,069 --> 01:04:13,359  
talking about ai because that's my take

1744

01:04:19,349 --> 01:04:16,079  
on it and that a combination of human

1745

01:04:20,470 --> 01:04:19,359  
human and and computer and all that i

1746

01:04:21,270 --> 01:04:20,480  
just

1747

01:04:22,470 --> 01:04:21,280  
don't

1748

01:04:24,390 --> 01:04:22,480  
see that

1749

01:04:27,270 --> 01:04:24,400  
being the destiny not for

1750

01:04:28,390 --> 01:04:27,280  
those who are choosing the light anyway

1751

01:04:29,990 --> 01:04:28,400

those who

1752

01:04:33,589 --> 01:04:30,000

have decided to stay

1753

01:04:35,349 --> 01:04:33,599

in 3d or to stay aligned with darkness

1754

01:04:36,870 --> 01:04:35,359

and most of those who are staying in 3d

1755

01:04:38,230 --> 01:04:36,880

are not aligned with darkness i just

1756

01:04:39,750 --> 01:04:38,240

want to make that clear because it

1757

01:04:41,190 --> 01:04:39,760

didn't sound like that's what i meant

1758

01:04:43,750 --> 01:04:41,200

but most of those things and staying in

1759

01:04:46,870 --> 01:04:43,760

3d are staying just because they've been

1760

01:04:48,470 --> 01:04:46,880

so suppressed for so long they

1761

01:04:49,990 --> 01:04:48,480

they couldn't wake up you know it was

1762

01:04:51,270 --> 01:04:50,000

just too much of a challenge it would

1763

01:04:52,230 --> 01:04:51,280

have been

1764

01:04:54,870 --> 01:04:52,240

those

1765

01:04:58,950 --> 01:04:54,880

native earth humans who who

1766

01:05:02,150 --> 01:04:58,960

are ascending into 5d

1767

01:05:03,510 --> 01:05:02,160

are remarkable souls you know my my

1768

01:05:05,349 --> 01:05:03,520

hat's off to them that they were able to

1769

01:05:08,309 --> 01:05:05,359

overcome the manipulation and the

1770

01:05:10,309 --> 01:05:08,319

control enough to to actually wake up on

1771

01:05:11,990 --> 01:05:10,319

this planet which has been such a you

1772

01:05:14,150 --> 01:05:12,000

know such a prison

1773

01:05:17,430 --> 01:05:14,160

so the majority of the souls are staying

1774

01:05:19,029 --> 01:05:17,440

in 3d because just because they never

1775

01:05:21,029 --> 01:05:19,039

had a chance they just didn't have a

1776

01:05:24,069 --> 01:05:21,039

shot at it

1777

01:05:26,789 --> 01:05:24,079

they were born into this prison and

1778

01:05:29,109 --> 01:05:26,799

they've been reincarnated recycled for

1779

01:05:31,190 --> 01:05:29,119

so many lifetimes and they're just

1780

01:05:33,750 --> 01:05:31,200

beaten down so they'll get to go to a

1781

01:05:35,510 --> 01:05:33,760

planet where they can um

1782

01:05:37,829 --> 01:05:35,520

go through their awakening process and

1783

01:05:40,470 --> 01:05:37,839

be guided and be

1784

01:05:41,829 --> 01:05:40,480

inspired unlike you were not allowed to

1785

01:05:44,870 --> 01:05:41,839

do here

1786

01:05:47,750 --> 01:05:44,880

so those who are aligned with the dark

1787

01:05:48,950 --> 01:05:47,760

they may experience the transhumanism

1788

01:05:51,589 --> 01:05:48,960

those who are continuing on their

1789

01:05:54,470 --> 01:05:51,599

journey on that agenda

1790

01:05:57,349 --> 01:05:54,480

you know i see i it's my

1791

01:05:58,710 --> 01:05:57,359

belief that that's a dark agenda

1792

01:06:00,710 --> 01:05:58,720

and so if that's what you want to

1793

01:06:02,069 --> 01:06:00,720

experience you certainly can

1794

01:06:04,789 --> 01:06:02,079

and

1795

01:06:05,670 --> 01:06:04,799

there's no judgment in that at all

1796

01:06:09,589 --> 01:06:05,680

okay

1797

01:06:11,430 --> 01:06:09,599

uh next question is from edward

1798

01:06:17,349 --> 01:06:11,440

uh asking what does she think will

1799

01:06:19,670 --> 01:06:18,710

i can't believe i can't pronounce this

1800

01:06:23,349 --> 01:06:19,680

name

1801

01:06:24,150 --> 01:06:23,359

putin use nukes there we go

1802

01:06:25,510 --> 01:06:24,160

oh

1803

01:06:25,770 --> 01:06:25,520

no no no

1804

01:06:27,510 --> 01:06:25,780

um

1805

01:06:29,750 --> 01:06:27,520

[Music]

1806

01:06:30,870 --> 01:06:29,760

okay let's get controversial here adam i

1807

01:06:32,789 --> 01:06:30,880

don't even know where i think i know

1808

01:06:34,789 --> 01:06:32,799

where you stand on that shirt

1809

01:06:37,109 --> 01:06:34,799

we're really touching us

1810

01:06:38,950 --> 01:06:37,119

go for it whatever you got i i always

1811

01:06:40,470 --> 01:06:38,960

have i've never i've never censored

1812

01:06:42,150 --> 01:06:40,480

myself i just

1813

01:06:44,630 --> 01:06:42,160

if it doesn't resonate with you

1814

01:06:46,710 --> 01:06:44,640

hey you know that's fine with me well

1815

01:06:48,549 --> 01:06:46,720

it's not it's not about me i just you

1816

01:06:50,710 --> 01:06:48,559

know because youtube is just itching to

1817

01:06:52,789 --> 01:06:50,720

take the channel down and it's like you

1818

01:06:54,470 --> 01:06:52,799

know honestly still that doesn't stop me

1819

01:06:56,230 --> 01:06:54,480

because i'll just move somewhere else

1820

01:06:57,990 --> 01:06:56,240

that's why i have twitch going on at the

1821

01:06:59,829 --> 01:06:58,000

same time hoping people would move over

1822

01:07:02,630 --> 01:06:59,839

to twitch if and when we ever get taken

1823

01:07:04,710 --> 01:07:02,640

down so please don't hesitate

1824

01:07:05,510 --> 01:07:04,720

okay i was i was trying to keep it light

1825

01:07:07,829 --> 01:07:05,520

you know

1826  
01:07:10,470 --> 01:07:07,839  
not touchy words sensitive words but i

1827  
01:07:13,190 --> 01:07:10,480  
would say that um a long time ago

1828  
01:07:16,549 --> 01:07:13,200  
i you know i read energy

1829  
01:07:21,829 --> 01:07:18,950  
i'm absolutely confident in my ability

1830  
01:07:23,109 --> 01:07:21,839  
to read a person's energy and their

1831  
01:07:26,829 --> 01:07:23,119  
energy field

1832  
01:07:30,150 --> 01:07:26,839  
so i registered it years ago

1833  
01:07:31,430 --> 01:07:30,160  
and i was pretty surprised by it at the

1834  
01:07:33,270 --> 01:07:31,440  
time and i

1835  
01:07:35,670 --> 01:07:33,280  
over the years sometimes questioned it

1836  
01:07:36,950 --> 01:07:35,680  
but i go back and i read them again and

1837  
01:07:38,230 --> 01:07:36,960  
i have no doubt

1838  
01:07:41,730 --> 01:07:38,240

sorry but

1839

01:07:43,349 --> 01:07:41,740

putin is is working for the light

1840

01:07:46,710 --> 01:07:43,359

[Music]

1841

01:07:51,349 --> 01:07:46,720

so he is no interest in using nukes

1842

01:07:53,430 --> 01:07:51,359

what i understand is that he is there

1843

01:07:55,589 --> 01:07:53,440

on a mission to

1844

01:07:57,109 --> 01:07:55,599

um and we've heard about the

1845

01:07:58,870 --> 01:07:57,119

the uh

1846

01:08:00,390 --> 01:07:58,880

what are they called the

1847

01:08:02,069 --> 01:08:00,400

the they're supposed to be the

1848

01:08:03,750 --> 01:08:02,079

facilities where they were doing some

1849

01:08:04,470 --> 01:08:03,760

pretty devious things that he was there

1850

01:08:07,829 --> 01:08:04,480

to

1851  
01:08:09,589 --> 01:08:07,839  
um you know the

1852  
01:08:10,470 --> 01:08:09,599  
the dark

1853  
01:08:12,230 --> 01:08:10,480  
the

1854  
01:08:15,510 --> 01:08:12,240  
controllers

1855  
01:08:18,630 --> 01:08:15,520  
that are of the earth species the humans

1856  
01:08:20,630 --> 01:08:18,640  
they have a lot of ties to ukraine

1857  
01:08:23,030 --> 01:08:20,640  
their families and and they run a lot of

1858  
01:08:26,309 --> 01:08:23,040  
their dark agenda businesses through

1859  
01:08:28,870 --> 01:08:26,319  
ukraine and so they've got a lot they

1860  
01:08:30,229 --> 01:08:28,880  
had a lot of human trafficking and other

1861  
01:08:32,070 --> 01:08:30,239  
types of

1862  
01:08:33,669 --> 01:08:32,080  
nasty things going on in ukraine and he

1863  
01:08:37,669 --> 01:08:33,679

went in there to

1864

01:08:41,030 --> 01:08:40,070

he also has rescued

1865

01:08:43,669 --> 01:08:41,040

uh

1866

01:08:46,309 --> 01:08:43,679

a lot of children i forget how many

1867

01:08:47,110 --> 01:08:46,319

that were being held captive there as

1868

01:08:48,870 --> 01:08:47,120

you know

1869

01:08:51,349 --> 01:08:48,880

the trafficking is like the number one

1870

01:08:53,669 --> 01:08:51,359

thing on the planet for

1871

01:08:54,950 --> 01:08:53,679

for if you want to make money

1872

01:08:56,470 --> 01:08:54,960

uh it's

1873

01:08:59,030 --> 01:08:56,480

rivaling drugs

1874

01:09:01,510 --> 01:08:59,040

uh might even be more than what drug

1875

01:09:04,390 --> 01:09:01,520

running does so the adreno chrome and

1876

01:09:06,390 --> 01:09:04,400

the oops sorry i said that word uh but

1877

01:09:08,229 --> 01:09:06,400

the child trafficking and the human

1878

01:09:10,870 --> 01:09:08,239

trafficking

1879

01:09:12,550 --> 01:09:10,880

was going through ukraine a lot and he

1880

01:09:14,550 --> 01:09:12,560

is clearing out those tunnels along with

1881

01:09:15,910 --> 01:09:14,560

the alliance

1882

01:09:17,749 --> 01:09:15,920

it's not about

1883

01:09:19,430 --> 01:09:17,759

i mean there's it's a multifaceted

1884

01:09:21,749 --> 01:09:19,440

reason why he's in there there's other

1885

01:09:23,990 --> 01:09:21,759

reasons he's there but ukraine was never

1886

01:09:26,229 --> 01:09:24,000

declared a separate country it was

1887

01:09:27,749 --> 01:09:26,239

always part of russia

1888

01:09:32,550 --> 01:09:27,759

and

1889

01:09:34,309 --> 01:09:32,560

you can agree with him or not but

1890

01:09:36,149 --> 01:09:34,319

um and then there's the issue of those

1891

01:09:38,149 --> 01:09:36,159

arcs which i don't know

1892

01:09:39,990 --> 01:09:38,159

i don't know what i make of those um

1893

01:09:41,189 --> 01:09:40,000

that they found those arcs over there

1894

01:09:43,110 --> 01:09:41,199

and that

1895

01:09:45,510 --> 01:09:43,120

they are activated that i don't know

1896

01:09:47,189 --> 01:09:45,520

about so i'm not gonna go into that but

1897

01:09:48,870 --> 01:09:47,199

i do believe

1898

01:09:51,110 --> 01:09:48,880

um

1899

01:09:52,470 --> 01:09:51,120

that he's there for benevolent reasons

1900

01:09:54,709 --> 01:09:52,480

overall

1901

01:09:56,149 --> 01:09:54,719

and it's not if you're if you're

1902

01:09:57,990 --> 01:09:56,159

following the war i just would say that

1903

01:09:59,830 --> 01:09:58,000

if you're following the war on

1904

01:10:01,110 --> 01:09:59,840

mainstream media

1905

01:10:03,189 --> 01:10:01,120

you're watching

1906

01:10:05,350 --> 01:10:03,199

a fairy tale

1907

01:10:06,470 --> 01:10:05,360

a cart you may watch a cartoon

1908

01:10:08,870 --> 01:10:06,480

if you're gonna watch the mainstream

1909

01:10:11,669 --> 01:10:08,880

news your time is better spent watching

1910

01:10:13,189 --> 01:10:11,679

although disney cartoons are so nasty

1911

01:10:15,270 --> 01:10:13,199

they're loaded with all kinds of stuff

1912

01:10:17,430 --> 01:10:15,280

too so um

1913

01:10:20,070 --> 01:10:17,440

gosh it's hard to find a subject you can

1914

01:10:22,470 --> 01:10:20,080

talk about without it getting very

1915

01:10:24,149 --> 01:10:22,480

disturbing even disney

1916

01:10:25,669 --> 01:10:24,159

which it's wonderful that that's coming

1917

01:10:27,990 --> 01:10:25,679

to light too

1918

01:10:30,870 --> 01:10:28,000

so no it's not what you see nothing is

1919

01:10:33,270 --> 01:10:30,880

what it appears to be on the surface

1920

01:10:34,709 --> 01:10:33,280

if you're taking

1921

01:10:36,070 --> 01:10:34,719

what is being presented to you on the

1922

01:10:38,870 --> 01:10:36,080

surface

1923

01:10:42,709 --> 01:10:40,870

just flip it over

1924

01:10:44,630 --> 01:10:42,719

take whatever mainstream news is telling

1925

01:10:46,390 --> 01:10:44,640

you and flip it over

1926

01:10:48,229 --> 01:10:46,400

because it'll be just the opposite

1927

01:10:50,390 --> 01:10:48,239

because they're programming you and

1928

01:10:52,229 --> 01:10:50,400

they're they're lying to you they're

1929

01:10:54,470 --> 01:10:52,239

manipulating you

1930

01:10:56,390 --> 01:10:54,480

to suit their agenda

1931

01:11:00,070 --> 01:10:56,400

so that's all i'll say about that i

1932

01:11:03,430 --> 01:11:00,080

guess that was enough to upset a lot

1933

01:11:04,550 --> 01:11:03,440

uh next question is from kj sulek

1934

01:11:05,669 --> 01:11:04,560

um

1935

01:11:07,430 --> 01:11:05,679

stating

1936

01:11:09,990 --> 01:11:07,440

was an important disclosure meant to

1937

01:11:12,550 --> 01:11:10,000

happen during the trump administration

1938

01:11:14,790 --> 01:11:12,560

or in his second term uh which didn't

1939

01:11:16,470 --> 01:11:14,800

happen because at one time

1940

01:11:20,470 --> 01:11:16,480

your guys said that they would work with

1941

01:11:24,870 --> 01:11:23,030

again a touchy subject i've lost some

1942

01:11:26,790 --> 01:11:24,880

friends over this but um

1943

01:11:28,790 --> 01:11:26,800

and lost a lot of followers but yes

1944

01:11:30,470 --> 01:11:28,800

trump is of the light and yes my guys

1945

01:11:31,750 --> 01:11:30,480

are working with him

1946

01:11:32,709 --> 01:11:31,760

um

1947

01:11:35,110 --> 01:11:32,719

and

1948

01:11:37,590 --> 01:11:35,120

he's in his second term

1949

01:11:39,189 --> 01:11:37,600

uh quite honestly so

1950

01:11:41,510 --> 01:11:39,199

they continue to work with him they are

1951

01:11:44,390 --> 01:11:41,520

working with the alliance and

1952

01:11:46,630 --> 01:11:44,400

um as far as a big announcement

1953

01:11:48,310 --> 01:11:46,640

there's still time

1954

01:11:50,630 --> 01:11:48,320

so let's see if it comes

1955

01:11:52,550 --> 01:11:50,640

i know you know

1956

01:11:54,070 --> 01:11:52,560

there's

1957

01:11:56,229 --> 01:11:54,080

they want more than anything to bring

1958

01:11:58,709 --> 01:11:56,239

about the truth

1959

01:12:00,709 --> 01:11:58,719

the disclosure and but they there's a

1960

01:12:02,630 --> 01:12:00,719

lot of people still asleep

1961

01:12:04,550 --> 01:12:02,640

a lot of people who are still

1962

01:12:05,990 --> 01:12:04,560

absolutely

1963

01:12:07,430 --> 01:12:06,000

i know people who if they heard me

1964

01:12:08,870 --> 01:12:07,440

saying these things you know they just

1965

01:12:10,709 --> 01:12:08,880

go live it

1966

01:12:13,030 --> 01:12:10,719

because they're not ready and that's

1967

01:12:15,189 --> 01:12:13,040

fine there's nothing wrong with that

1968

01:12:16,550 --> 01:12:15,199

they can stay asleep as long as they

1969

01:12:18,550 --> 01:12:16,560

want and that's going to see even am i

1970

01:12:20,630 --> 01:12:18,560

saying that sounds like i'm patronizing

1971

01:12:21,750 --> 01:12:20,640

and i don't mean to be we've all been

1972

01:12:22,870 --> 01:12:21,760

there we've all gone through that

1973

01:12:23,830 --> 01:12:22,880

process

1974

01:12:26,390 --> 01:12:23,840

of

1975

01:12:27,669 --> 01:12:26,400

being true to ourselves and

1976

01:12:30,390 --> 01:12:27,679

and being

1977

01:12:31,910 --> 01:12:30,400

aligned with our belief system and that

1978

01:12:33,669 --> 01:12:31,920

there's nothing wrong with that i don't

1979

01:12:35,669 --> 01:12:33,679

have a fight with anybody about any of

1980

01:12:36,870 --> 01:12:35,679

that stuff we're playing this game on

1981

01:12:38,390 --> 01:12:36,880

this planet

1982

01:12:40,550 --> 01:12:38,400

but it's a serious game because we're

1983

01:12:42,550 --> 01:12:40,560

breaking down the matrix

1984

01:12:43,990 --> 01:12:42,560

it's been a prison planet the good

1985

01:12:46,149 --> 01:12:44,000

people the good souls on this planet

1986

01:12:47,910 --> 01:12:46,159

have been imprisoned for so long and

1987

01:12:49,910 --> 01:12:47,920

recycled back onto the planet this is

1988

01:12:51,990 --> 01:12:49,920

serious stuff that's going on here i

1989

01:12:54,070 --> 01:12:52,000

don't have time to worry if someone gets

1990

01:12:56,709 --> 01:12:54,080

upset with me

1991

01:12:58,790 --> 01:12:56,719

if they hear that i'm for trump

1992

01:12:59,590 --> 01:12:58,800

you know i'm sorry if it bothers you but

1993

01:13:19,510 --> 01:12:59,600

i

1994

01:13:21,830 --> 01:13:19,520

happen

1995

01:13:22,870 --> 01:13:21,840

well okay

1996

01:13:25,510 --> 01:13:22,880

but

1997

01:13:30,070 --> 01:13:28,709

yeah it just is what it is

1998

01:13:33,110 --> 01:13:30,080

we're gonna get some

1999

01:13:36,149 --> 01:13:33,120

some feathers ruffled there and

2000

01:13:38,310 --> 01:13:36,159

uh well i mean like i said ufo hub is a

2001

01:13:40,390 --> 01:13:38,320

platform i mean i had people there for

2002

01:13:42,550 --> 01:13:40,400

they're against so i'll let everyone

2003

01:13:43,669 --> 01:13:42,560

else watch and make up their minds

2004

01:13:45,750 --> 01:13:43,679

uh so

2005

01:13:47,990 --> 01:13:45,760

the next question and actually i want to

2006

01:13:49,590 --> 01:13:48,000

just do this real quick so for those

2007

01:13:51,669 --> 01:13:49,600

watching who would like to submit a

2008

01:13:54,149 --> 01:13:51,679

question uh to sherry please make sure

2009

01:13:56,070 --> 01:13:54,159

you use three asterixes because it helps

2010

01:13:57,750 --> 01:13:56,080

me realizing that it's a question

2011

01:14:00,149 --> 01:13:57,760

instead of just chat

2012

01:14:02,149 --> 01:14:00,159

i'd appreciate that also you can speak

2013

01:14:04,070 --> 01:14:02,159

to sherry directly because

2014

01:14:06,470 --> 01:14:04,080

simultaneously we have

2015

01:14:10,229 --> 01:14:06,480

telegram on and this is being

2016

01:14:12,229 --> 01:14:10,239

broadcasted via voice only so you can

2017

01:14:14,790 --> 01:14:12,239

raise your hand there and ask a question

2018

01:14:17,910 --> 01:14:14,800

of sherry directly so you have those two

2019

01:14:20,470 --> 01:14:17,920

options and of course on twitch as well

2020

01:14:22,470 --> 01:14:20,480

just uh same thing use three asterisks

2021

01:14:24,470 --> 01:14:22,480

before submitting a question

2022

01:14:26,630 --> 01:14:24,480

um because i've been kind of uh wanting

2023

01:14:28,630 --> 01:14:26,640

to some people that don't know are a bit

2024

01:14:30,470 --> 01:14:28,640

late to this they might not know so i

2025

01:14:32,149 --> 01:14:30,480

don't necessarily want to skip over the

2026

01:14:34,310 --> 01:14:32,159

question if it's something that they

2027

01:14:35,750 --> 01:14:34,320

really would like to be asked

2028

01:14:38,790 --> 01:14:35,760

and

2029

01:14:40,310 --> 01:14:38,800

jewel is asking sherry has your contact

2030

01:14:43,189 --> 01:14:40,320

and communication

2031

01:14:44,870 --> 01:14:43,199

transition over the years if so what has

2032

01:14:47,110 --> 01:14:44,880

changed or

2033

01:14:49,510 --> 01:14:47,120

intensified

2034

01:14:50,630 --> 01:14:49,520

my contact with with my guys i just

2035

01:14:52,630 --> 01:14:50,640

asked

2036

01:14:54,550 --> 01:14:52,640

you broke up a little bit okay um

2037

01:14:57,350 --> 01:14:54,560

yeah it's changed a lot

2038

01:14:59,430 --> 01:14:57,360

it's changed a lot um

2039

01:15:01,669 --> 01:14:59,440

back when i was writing the book

2040

01:15:03,189 --> 01:15:01,679

they were preparing me to write the book

2041

01:15:05,030 --> 01:15:03,199

and then when i wrote the book during

2042

01:15:07,590 --> 01:15:05,040

that whole period of time so

2043

01:15:12,149 --> 01:15:09,990

see in 19 and then the early 1990s they

2044

01:15:13,669 --> 01:15:12,159

left and they left me for 10 years

2045

01:15:17,590 --> 01:15:13,679

came back

2046

01:15:22,790 --> 01:15:17,600

in like 2000 or 2001 or whatever it was

2047

01:15:27,110 --> 01:15:24,790

they were constant in my life during the

2048

01:15:28,870 --> 01:15:27,120

times when they were active

2049

01:15:31,110 --> 01:15:28,880

and they were constant in my life during

2050

01:15:33,110 --> 01:15:31,120

the time when i was writing the book and

2051

01:15:34,709 --> 01:15:33,120

starting to go out to lecture

2052

01:15:35,430 --> 01:15:34,719

i mean they were popping in and out of

2053

01:15:37,669 --> 01:15:35,440

my

2054

01:15:38,870 --> 01:15:37,679

bedroom at night having conversations

2055

01:15:41,669 --> 01:15:38,880

with me

2056

01:15:44,229 --> 01:15:41,679

um it was physical

2057

01:15:45,030 --> 01:15:44,239

you know communication

2058

01:15:47,510 --> 01:15:45,040

it

2059

01:15:50,709 --> 01:15:47,520

and then right around and i don't know

2060

01:15:53,590 --> 01:15:50,719

um 2000 and what 11

2061

01:15:55,669 --> 01:15:53,600

somewhere in through there

2062

01:15:57,910 --> 01:15:55,679

must have been or 12 yeah somewhere

2063

01:15:59,350 --> 01:15:57,920

entered there towards 2011 to 13

2064

01:16:00,630 --> 01:15:59,360

somewhere into there

2065

01:16:02,310 --> 01:16:00,640

they told me

2066

01:16:04,310 --> 01:16:02,320

he told me that i was not going to be

2067

01:16:06,790 --> 01:16:04,320

seeing them as much

2068

01:16:09,189 --> 01:16:06,800

i said why and he said he gave me a

2069

01:16:11,430 --> 01:16:09,199

couple reasons he said well we're busy

2070

01:16:13,270 --> 01:16:11,440

we're you know we're into the thick of

2071

01:16:14,950 --> 01:16:13,280

it with the ascension

2072

01:16:16,870 --> 01:16:14,960

with the shift

2073

01:16:18,070 --> 01:16:16,880

and we're busy with that

2074

01:16:21,430 --> 01:16:18,080

and

2075

01:16:23,030 --> 01:16:21,440

also he said that i was

2076

01:16:25,110 --> 01:16:23,040

it was harder for them to come in to

2077

01:16:27,030 --> 01:16:25,120

connect with me because

2078

01:16:28,790 --> 01:16:27,040

the planet and myself individually we

2079

01:16:32,630 --> 01:16:28,800

were jumping from

2080

01:16:35,270 --> 01:16:32,640

3d to 4d to 5d and back and sometimes 60

2081

01:16:36,709 --> 01:16:35,280

and i was i was just and i was just

2082

01:16:38,229 --> 01:16:36,719

jumping all around it was harder for

2083

01:16:41,110 --> 01:16:38,239

them to target

2084

01:16:43,270 --> 01:16:41,120

to communicate with me

2085

01:16:45,990 --> 01:16:43,280

but so having said that i definitely

2086

01:16:46,790 --> 01:16:46,000

still hear from them and it's odd when i

2087

01:16:48,709 --> 01:16:46,800

do

2088

01:16:50,390 --> 01:16:48,719

it's usually when i'm having a

2089

01:16:51,910 --> 01:16:50,400

conversation with someone else and we're

2090

01:16:53,830 --> 01:16:51,920

talking maybe jim and i are talking

2091

01:16:56,070 --> 01:16:53,840

about something and he'll just insert

2092

01:16:58,550 --> 01:16:56,080

himself into the conversation

2093

01:17:01,189 --> 01:16:58,560

and start explaining or telling me his

2094

01:17:02,630 --> 01:17:01,199

opinion or telling me what he thinks

2095

01:17:05,030 --> 01:17:02,640

and it's always welcome when he does

2096

01:17:06,950 --> 01:17:05,040

that i i like hearing from him it's

2097

01:17:08,149 --> 01:17:06,960

usually information i need

2098

01:17:09,910 --> 01:17:08,159

you know when they told me to come to

2099

01:17:11,110 --> 01:17:09,920

arizona to

2100

01:17:13,990 --> 01:17:11,120

you know that there was a doctor down

2101

01:17:17,189 --> 01:17:14,000

here that could help me um

2102

01:17:19,910 --> 01:17:17,199

it's more of a memory

2103

01:17:21,030 --> 01:17:19,920

uh of a conversation so i'm apparently

2104

01:17:24,709 --> 01:17:21,040

with them

2105

01:17:27,189 --> 01:17:24,719

maybe at night uh on in my sleep state

2106

01:17:29,430 --> 01:17:27,199

because it's less of a conversation

2107

01:17:31,270 --> 01:17:29,440

where i will hear his big booming voice

2108

01:17:33,189 --> 01:17:31,280

or something like i used to

2109

01:17:34,709 --> 01:17:33,199

i like the big booming voice i like it

2110

01:17:35,830 --> 01:17:34,719

when the pipeline would open up and i

2111

01:17:37,990 --> 01:17:35,840

physically i could stand there and

2112

01:17:39,910 --> 01:17:38,000

physically hear him and we can talk back

2113

01:17:41,189 --> 01:17:39,920

and forth like you're on a walkie-talkie

2114

01:17:43,510 --> 01:17:41,199

or something

2115

01:17:45,590 --> 01:17:43,520

but anymore what i get is more just a

2116

01:17:48,630 --> 01:17:45,600

memory of having been told

2117

01:17:49,510 --> 01:17:48,640

something or i get a an impression

2118

01:17:52,390 --> 01:17:49,520

of

2119

01:17:53,910 --> 01:17:52,400

um as i did today when i was talking to

2120

01:17:55,590 --> 01:17:53,920

martha about the film

2121

01:17:57,750 --> 01:17:55,600

and she wanted to know something and so

2122

01:17:59,830 --> 01:17:57,760

i i put the question to them and i get a

2123

01:18:01,669 --> 01:17:59,840

response back from them but it's more in

2124

01:18:03,669 --> 01:18:01,679

the form of like a remembering it's just

2125

01:18:05,030 --> 01:18:03,679

imprinted into my mind

2126

01:18:07,030 --> 01:18:05,040

kind of a thing kind of i guess what we

2127

01:18:08,950 --> 01:18:07,040

call the download

2128

01:18:09,750 --> 01:18:08,960

so i am in communication with him it's

2129

01:18:14,550 --> 01:18:09,760

just

2130

01:18:16,870 --> 01:18:14,560

so

2131

01:18:19,669 --> 01:18:16,880

that's my answer all right uh um yeah

2132

01:18:22,470 --> 01:18:19,679

she just said um

2133

01:18:24,630 --> 01:18:22,480

she said just laughing at how he how he

2134

01:18:27,270 --> 01:18:24,640

hints inserts

2135

01:18:29,830 --> 01:18:27,280

many thanks for your answer and um

2136

01:18:31,750 --> 01:18:29,840

every blessing for you and your and your

2137

01:18:33,990 --> 01:18:31,760

strengthening health

2138

01:18:35,990 --> 01:18:34,000

um yeah you know um

2139

01:18:37,350 --> 01:18:36,000

people usually i don't i noticed there

2140

01:18:38,790 --> 01:18:37,360

was one comment

2141

01:18:41,189 --> 01:18:38,800

a while back when you were on and you

2142

01:18:43,270 --> 01:18:41,199

and i were talking they were just livid

2143

01:18:45,189 --> 01:18:43,280

that i was talking to like the host used

2144

01:18:48,149 --> 01:18:45,199

to shut up you know

2145

01:18:49,669 --> 01:18:48,159

and uh yeah and i'm like you know um and

2146

01:18:51,910 --> 01:18:49,679

the point is like you know most of the

2147

01:18:53,270 --> 01:18:51,920

time i don't speak or interrupt but when

2148

01:18:55,350 --> 01:18:53,280

i have something to say i really would

2149

01:18:57,990 --> 01:18:55,360

like to to ask it so

2150

01:18:59,990 --> 01:18:58,000

um don't mean to be that that person but

2151

01:19:01,910 --> 01:19:00,000

for those that are just cannot stand my

2152

01:19:03,669 --> 01:19:01,920

voice uh you're gonna have to just take

2153

01:19:05,590 --> 01:19:03,679

it um

2154

01:19:08,470 --> 01:19:05,600

what i was gonna um

2155

01:19:11,830 --> 01:19:08,480

something that you reminded me of was um

2156

01:19:13,510 --> 01:19:11,840

regarding contact right and i've had few

2157

01:19:15,270 --> 01:19:13,520

talks and um

2158

01:19:16,149 --> 01:19:15,280

just kind of conversations with people

2159

01:19:18,470 --> 01:19:16,159

and

2160

01:19:21,510 --> 01:19:18,480

it's very interesting that they they

2161

01:19:24,229 --> 01:19:21,520

find or put more value on contact when

2162

01:19:26,630 --> 01:19:24,239

it's in person let's say you saw a

2163

01:19:28,630 --> 01:19:26,640

physical person or a thing standing

2164

01:19:30,630 --> 01:19:28,640

there speaking to you you know as

2165

01:19:33,830 --> 01:19:30,640

opposed to let's say a telepathic

2166

01:19:36,229 --> 01:19:33,840

message or dream communications or

2167

01:19:37,030 --> 01:19:36,239

otherwise right but yes it's interesting

2168

01:19:39,990 --> 01:19:37,040

that

2169

01:19:41,990 --> 01:19:40,000

they don't find a phone conversation

2170

01:19:43,430 --> 01:19:42,000

less valuable than a conversation with a

2171

01:19:45,030 --> 01:19:43,440

person in person

2172

01:19:46,950 --> 01:19:45,040

does that make sense

2173

01:19:49,030 --> 01:19:46,960

yeah you know and it's like that's

2174

01:19:51,189 --> 01:19:49,040

because to me and i'm pretty sure you'll

2175

01:19:52,550 --> 01:19:51,199

agree that is how it literally is you

2176

01:19:54,630 --> 01:19:52,560

know it's like just because i'm not

2177

01:19:56,950 --> 01:19:54,640

seeing something just because i'm not

2178

01:19:59,189 --> 01:19:56,960

physically interacting with them right

2179

01:20:01,830 --> 01:19:59,199

there in front of me doesn't mean that

2180

01:20:04,070 --> 01:20:01,840

this information is less valuable that

2181

01:20:06,149 --> 01:20:04,080

for some reason it's lesser sort of

2182

01:20:07,910 --> 01:20:06,159

information or better yet if it was

2183

01:20:10,870 --> 01:20:07,920

somehow obtained let's say during an

2184

01:20:13,189 --> 01:20:10,880

ayahuasca trip or uh uh if you're high

2185

01:20:15,830 --> 01:20:13,199

on weed or something you know except for

2186

01:20:18,070 --> 01:20:15,840

some reason oh well that's that's less

2187

01:20:19,590 --> 01:20:18,080

important or actually that doesn't count

2188

01:20:22,310 --> 01:20:19,600

you know i just always found that

2189

01:20:24,550 --> 01:20:22,320

interesting because you know if for

2190

01:20:26,870 --> 01:20:24,560

example right now is this conversation

2191

01:20:28,870 --> 01:20:26,880

between you and i'm not valid because i

2192

01:20:31,030 --> 01:20:28,880

don't you're not in front of me all i

2193

01:20:33,590 --> 01:20:31,040

see is a computer generated image and i

2194

01:20:36,310 --> 01:20:33,600

hear your voice that's also computer

2195

01:20:38,310 --> 01:20:36,320

generated to mimic your actual voice you

2196

01:20:40,629 --> 01:20:38,320

see what i mean and so they don't they

2197

01:20:42,149 --> 01:20:40,639

don't see that the same analogy they'll

2198

01:20:43,950 --> 01:20:42,159

you know they always like to make those

2199

01:20:46,470 --> 01:20:43,960

different differences or

2200

01:20:49,510 --> 01:20:46,480

differentiations when it comes to these

2201  
01:20:51,750 --> 01:20:49,520  
metaphysical aspects of of contact but

2202  
01:20:54,870 --> 01:20:51,760  
they don't see how we actually interact

2203  
01:20:56,470 --> 01:20:54,880  
in you know in in this world too

2204  
01:20:58,390 --> 01:20:56,480  
that's it's interesting and because i

2205  
01:21:01,030 --> 01:20:58,400  
would add to that and say that you know

2206  
01:21:03,750 --> 01:21:01,040  
sometimes the telepathic is

2207  
01:21:06,790 --> 01:21:03,760  
it's more clear and you can remember it

2208  
01:21:08,470 --> 01:21:06,800  
and it's it's just in your memory

2209  
01:21:10,070 --> 01:21:08,480  
easier to recall because when you're

2210  
01:21:11,830 --> 01:21:10,080  
with them when they come in and they

2211  
01:21:13,510 --> 01:21:11,840  
physically meet with me i'm in an

2212  
01:21:15,830 --> 01:21:13,520  
altered state because they're pulling me

2213  
01:21:18,070 --> 01:21:15,840

my frequency up out of the 3d

2214

01:21:20,470 --> 01:21:18,080

and i'm meeting them halfway or whatever

2215

01:21:21,270 --> 01:21:20,480

they however they can do it

2216

01:21:24,709 --> 01:21:21,280

and

2217

01:21:26,790 --> 01:21:24,719

sometimes when you come out of it

2218

01:21:28,950 --> 01:21:26,800

it's foggy it's more like it's such a it

2219

01:21:30,629 --> 01:21:28,960

can be a dream state and you have recall

2220

01:21:32,070 --> 01:21:30,639

of the important points but

2221

01:21:33,270 --> 01:21:32,080

not always you know where is the

2222

01:21:34,629 --> 01:21:33,280

telepathic

2223

01:21:36,629 --> 01:21:34,639

you're actually carrying out a

2224

01:21:39,110 --> 01:21:36,639

conversation and it's kind of you can

2225

01:21:42,709 --> 01:21:39,120

remember it word for word and it's much

2226

01:21:45,350 --> 01:21:42,719

clearer i think so good point

2227

01:21:48,070 --> 01:21:45,360

yeah okay uh so

2228

01:21:49,990 --> 01:21:48,080

uh let's let's move on to

2229

01:21:51,830 --> 01:21:50,000

um just a few more questions so another

2230

01:21:55,270 --> 01:21:51,840

one from russell says do you have an

2231

01:21:58,390 --> 01:21:55,280

opinion on lou lou elizondo and that

2232

01:21:59,189 --> 01:21:58,400

whole movement of disclosure

2233

01:22:01,990 --> 01:21:59,199

oh

2234

01:22:05,189 --> 01:22:02,000

i don't know who lou azando is

2235

01:22:06,950 --> 01:22:05,199

oh um he's he's the um that guy that

2236

01:22:09,590 --> 01:22:06,960

used to work for pentagon he was

2237

01:22:12,310 --> 01:22:09,600

actually in charge of a program that

2238

01:22:14,870 --> 01:22:12,320

they they invested 21 million dollars

2239

01:22:16,790 --> 01:22:14,880

into and then just recently i guess he

2240

01:22:18,709 --> 01:22:16,800

got out of it or retired and then came

2241

01:22:21,189 --> 01:22:18,719

forward um

2242

01:22:22,629 --> 01:22:21,199

he's um he initially kind of started

2243

01:22:24,870 --> 01:22:22,639

something with

2244

01:22:25,990 --> 01:22:24,880

what's his same tom de long and that

2245

01:22:28,070 --> 01:22:26,000

whole

2246

01:22:30,470 --> 01:22:28,080

to the stars academy

2247

01:22:31,669 --> 01:22:30,480

yeah okay so no i don't have much of an

2248

01:22:33,110 --> 01:22:31,679

opinion there

2249

01:22:35,430 --> 01:22:33,120

other than you know if it was the

2250

01:22:36,470 --> 01:22:35,440

pentagon and they put 21 million dollars

2251

01:22:37,990 --> 01:22:36,480

into

2252

01:22:39,750 --> 01:22:38,000

what to bring about a disclosure or

2253

01:22:41,750 --> 01:22:39,760

something is that what it was for adam

2254

01:22:44,470 --> 01:22:41,760

and well no they were basically secretly

2255

01:22:46,390 --> 01:22:44,480

studying it that it wasn't known only

2256

01:22:48,390 --> 01:22:46,400

only later but it's interesting they

2257

01:22:50,629 --> 01:22:48,400

just now i'm so confused i have it

2258

01:22:53,189 --> 01:22:50,639

online um i have this uh page where i've

2259

01:22:56,070 --> 01:22:53,199

been following this bill that's supposed

2260

01:22:57,990 --> 01:22:56,080

to create a uap office where you can uh

2261

01:22:59,669 --> 01:22:58,000

submit and they would basically use that

2262

01:23:02,629 --> 01:22:59,679

office to collect

2263

01:23:04,790 --> 01:23:02,639

official data from whether government or

2264

01:23:06,790 --> 01:23:04,800

people and whatnot and they have these

2265

01:23:09,110 --> 01:23:06,800

criteria of all the things that they

2266

01:23:12,070 --> 01:23:09,120

will uh i guess document and keep track

2267

01:23:14,149 --> 01:23:12,080

of well everyone else says it has passed

2268

01:23:15,910 --> 01:23:14,159

already but when i look at the bill it

2269

01:23:17,990 --> 01:23:15,920

says it hasn't been signed yet so i'm

2270

01:23:20,310 --> 01:23:18,000

confused so some have told me it's

2271

01:23:21,830 --> 01:23:20,320

passed i don't see that it has but i'm

2272

01:23:23,830 --> 01:23:21,840

gonna i guess

2273

01:23:25,350 --> 01:23:23,840

for first you know let's say

2274

01:23:27,110 --> 01:23:25,360

on off chance that i'm that i'm wrong

2275

01:23:29,990 --> 01:23:27,120

and i'm not not understanding certain

2276

01:23:32,709 --> 01:23:30,000

things there's actually officially a uip

2277

01:23:35,430 --> 01:23:32,719

office established and they it's it was

2278

01:23:38,229 --> 01:23:35,440

under the um um

2279

01:23:40,870 --> 01:23:38,239

uh the whole defense authorization act

2280

01:23:42,709 --> 01:23:40,880

uh forgot which which number that was

2281

01:23:44,550 --> 01:23:42,719

but anyway it was very interesting of

2282

01:23:46,550 --> 01:23:44,560

all the things that they were going to

2283

01:23:49,990 --> 01:23:46,560

to collect now i don't know if this is

2284

01:23:52,470 --> 01:23:50,000

like the beginning of them slowly

2285

01:23:54,629 --> 01:23:52,480

kind of okay well we've been tracking

2286

01:23:56,870 --> 01:23:54,639

this and we have now data and maybe 10

2287

01:23:58,870 --> 01:23:56,880

years from now they'll have more data

2288

01:24:02,390 --> 01:23:58,880

you know but anyway um

2289

01:24:04,870 --> 01:24:02,400

that is something that um i guess i

2290

01:24:05,750 --> 01:24:04,880

don't know if it inadvertently came from

2291

01:24:07,430 --> 01:24:05,760

him

2292

01:24:08,950 --> 01:24:07,440

or actually

2293

01:24:10,709 --> 01:24:08,960

i don't know that it has anything to do

2294

01:24:13,270 --> 01:24:10,719

with him because it was two separate

2295

01:24:15,110 --> 01:24:13,280

senators that have introduced

2296

01:24:17,430 --> 01:24:15,120

um this section

2297

01:24:18,870 --> 01:24:17,440

into into that bill

2298

01:24:20,629 --> 01:24:18,880

okay yeah see

2299

01:24:22,229 --> 01:24:20,639

no i don't i don't i don't get a good

2300

01:24:24,229 --> 01:24:22,239

read on day long

2301

01:24:26,550 --> 01:24:24,239

i don't trust anything with that much

2302

01:24:28,550 --> 01:24:26,560

money involved that's just um it sounds

2303

01:24:31,350 --> 01:24:28,560

like it's just the same as any of these

2304

01:24:32,629 --> 01:24:31,360

other big projects where they've just

2305

01:24:34,790 --> 01:24:32,639

run the money through there and it goes

2306

01:24:37,430 --> 01:24:34,800

back into the pockets of those who are

2307

01:24:38,870 --> 01:24:37,440

who are wanting to um

2308

01:24:41,270 --> 01:24:38,880

to to

2309

01:24:42,709 --> 01:24:41,280

have a stream of money coming to them

2310

01:24:45,030 --> 01:24:42,719

it's just i don't see anything that's

2311

01:24:47,030 --> 01:24:45,040

tied to the government if it involves

2312

01:24:48,310 --> 01:24:47,040

the government in any way

2313

01:24:49,350 --> 01:24:48,320

um

2314

01:24:51,430 --> 01:24:49,360

so

2315

01:24:53,030 --> 01:24:51,440

we don't need i don't see where we need

2316

01:24:56,310 --> 01:24:53,040

that disclosure is going to come about

2317

01:24:58,709 --> 01:24:56,320

when when humanity's frequency gets to

2318

01:25:00,470 --> 01:24:58,719

uh such a quiet high enough to where

2319

01:25:01,910 --> 01:25:00,480

they aren't in fear about it and they

2320

01:25:03,030 --> 01:25:01,920

wake up enough to realize they've been

2321

01:25:05,110 --> 01:25:03,040

played

2322

01:25:06,870 --> 01:25:05,120

and controlled and

2323

01:25:08,550 --> 01:25:06,880

brainwashed into believing that aliens

2324

01:25:09,430 --> 01:25:08,560

are going to come and eat them

2325

01:25:10,709 --> 01:25:09,440

and

2326

01:25:13,510 --> 01:25:10,719

take over the planet which they've

2327

01:25:15,990 --> 01:25:13,520

already done anyway so

2328

01:25:18,149 --> 01:25:16,000

it's it's a matter of humanity waking up

2329

01:25:20,390 --> 01:25:18,159

the government or any

2330

01:25:23,189 --> 01:25:20,400

group such as this with all that money

2331

01:25:24,709 --> 01:25:23,199

behind them it just

2332

01:25:26,310 --> 01:25:24,719

what i don't i don't get is that

2333

01:25:27,910 --> 01:25:26,320

supposed to change things for them to

2334

01:25:29,990 --> 01:25:27,920

get on a podium and say

2335

01:25:32,229 --> 01:25:30,000

okay

2336

01:25:34,709 --> 01:25:32,239

aliens are real they're here they've

2337

01:25:36,950 --> 01:25:34,719

been here you know i mean

2338

01:25:38,470 --> 01:25:36,960

that information is out there already

2339

01:25:40,070 --> 01:25:38,480

and there's enough of us talking about

2340

01:25:41,189 --> 01:25:40,080

it if people are curious and they want

2341

01:25:43,830 --> 01:25:41,199

to know

2342

01:25:44,709 --> 01:25:43,840

they can find it um right here on ufo

2343

01:25:47,510 --> 01:25:44,719

hub

2344

01:25:48,629 --> 01:25:47,520

if nowhere else and you know so i don't

2345

01:25:50,149 --> 01:25:48,639

see where

2346

01:25:52,629 --> 01:25:50,159

we need the government to i've never

2347

01:25:54,629 --> 01:25:52,639

been a proponent of that well i

2348

01:25:56,629 --> 01:25:54,639

i think this is more for for people that

2349

01:25:58,550 --> 01:25:56,639

are still into very much into nuts and

2350

01:26:00,790 --> 01:25:58,560

bolts but just to go back i could i

2351

01:26:02,470 --> 01:26:00,800

could be wrong and i

2352

01:26:06,709 --> 01:26:02,480

i hate that i can't remember the exact

2353

01:26:09,510 --> 01:26:06,719

facts either june or july 25th 2021

2354

01:26:12,070 --> 01:26:09,520

is kind of considered to be the official

2355

01:26:14,149 --> 01:26:12,080

government coming out and admitting ufos

2356

01:26:17,830 --> 01:26:14,159

exist and it was because it was that

2357

01:26:20,629 --> 01:26:17,840

very limited but what five-page report

2358

01:26:23,110 --> 01:26:20,639

but that is a most

2359

01:26:25,110 --> 01:26:23,120

most uh i guess that have ever touched

2360

01:26:27,510 --> 01:26:25,120

on the ufo subject than they have in the

2361

01:26:29,270 --> 01:26:27,520

past 70 plus years you know and so

2362

01:26:31,830 --> 01:26:29,280

stating the things that they have stated

2363

01:26:33,590 --> 01:26:31,840

in that report is pretty much coming

2364

01:26:37,669 --> 01:26:33,600

right out but i guess people still

2365

01:26:39,510 --> 01:26:37,679

haven't i guess taken that as a as um

2366

01:26:41,030 --> 01:26:39,520

as like okay

2367

01:26:43,350 --> 01:26:41,040

that's it they've said i guess they're

2368

01:26:46,229 --> 01:26:43,360

still waiting for president to sit there

2369

01:26:47,030 --> 01:26:46,239

and and then basically tell them you

2370

01:26:50,229 --> 01:26:47,040

know

2371

01:26:52,070 --> 01:26:50,239

sit in an oval office to tell them on tv

2372

01:26:53,189 --> 01:26:52,080

you know i guess the document wasn't

2373

01:26:54,790 --> 01:26:53,199

enough

2374

01:26:57,510 --> 01:26:54,800

because during especially during the

2375

01:27:00,229 --> 01:26:57,520

ozark conference uh dave marler and few

2376

01:27:01,990 --> 01:27:00,239

others that are still you know um

2377

01:27:03,430 --> 01:27:02,000

very much into nuts and bolts but again

2378

01:27:06,149 --> 01:27:03,440

nothing wrong with that

2379

01:27:07,590 --> 01:27:06,159

they look at that as this is government

2380

01:27:10,310 --> 01:27:07,600

have officially

2381

01:27:11,350 --> 01:27:10,320

uh acknowledged ufos

2382

01:27:13,270 --> 01:27:11,360

yeah

2383

01:27:16,149 --> 01:27:13,280

that that's coincides with that what do

2384

01:27:18,550 --> 01:27:16,159

they call the tick tock tic tac um

2385

01:27:20,870 --> 01:27:18,560

exciting you know and all that which is

2386

01:27:22,709 --> 01:27:20,880

yeah that i don't know i that that wars

2387

01:27:24,709 --> 01:27:22,719

me to tears i just

2388

01:27:27,510 --> 01:27:24,719

i just

2389

01:27:29,030 --> 01:27:27,520

i think it's just a smoke screen but

2390

01:27:31,110 --> 01:27:29,040

maybe something will come of it that

2391

01:27:32,470 --> 01:27:31,120

would be good i guess but i think it's

2392

01:27:34,550 --> 01:27:32,480

going to be an individual thing people

2393

01:27:36,229 --> 01:27:34,560

will wake up to the truth when they're

2394

01:27:38,709 --> 01:27:36,239

ready to deal with it

2395

01:27:41,110 --> 01:27:38,719

right and uh not until having the

2396

01:27:43,510 --> 01:27:41,120

government tell us i don't know yeah i

2397

01:27:44,390 --> 01:27:43,520

think it's going to get a big yawn

2398

01:27:46,470 --> 01:27:44,400

but

2399

01:27:48,550 --> 01:27:46,480

well i mean in a way

2400

01:27:50,790 --> 01:27:48,560

in a way it already has it's almost like

2401  
01:27:52,310 --> 01:27:50,800  
you have to dig down but most people

2402  
01:27:55,750 --> 01:27:52,320  
don't even know that it came out

2403  
01:27:57,430 --> 01:27:55,760  
although it was uh it was on on

2404  
01:27:59,110 --> 01:27:57,440  
fox news and

2405  
01:28:01,430 --> 01:27:59,120  
i want to say some of the other outlets

2406  
01:28:03,510 --> 01:28:01,440  
but i could be mistaken

2407  
01:28:05,110 --> 01:28:03,520  
okay well anyway let's move on to some

2408  
01:28:06,310 --> 01:28:05,120  
of more of the other questions so this

2409  
01:28:07,669 --> 01:28:06,320  
one is from

2410  
01:28:09,910 --> 01:28:07,679  
uh

2411  
01:28:12,629 --> 01:28:09,920  
pykin b

2412  
01:28:15,910 --> 01:28:12,639  
stating how is it gonna look when the

2413  
01:28:17,669 --> 01:28:15,920

transition happens from 3d to 5d

2414

01:28:20,709 --> 01:28:17,679

meaning if my children have to stay in

2415

01:28:24,470 --> 01:28:20,719

3d and i move on will i die in their

2416

01:28:27,590 --> 01:28:26,310

well i've asked about the children you

2417

01:28:29,110 --> 01:28:27,600

know because so many of the children

2418

01:28:32,870 --> 01:28:29,120

coming in now

2419

01:28:34,790 --> 01:28:32,880

um since the 90s are of a high frequency

2420

01:28:36,229 --> 01:28:34,800

so they're already wired and they're

2421

01:28:38,149 --> 01:28:36,239

already

2422

01:28:39,110 --> 01:28:38,159

there so

2423

01:28:40,470 --> 01:28:39,120

you don't have to worry about your

2424

01:28:42,310 --> 01:28:40,480

children

2425

01:28:43,430 --> 01:28:42,320

and that's a big issue for a lot of

2426  
01:28:45,110 --> 01:28:43,440  
people

2427  
01:28:46,390 --> 01:28:45,120  
so

2428  
01:28:48,149 --> 01:28:46,400  
i'm not sure how it's gonna look you

2429  
01:28:50,470 --> 01:28:48,159  
know i mean i demand it to be told how

2430  
01:28:51,669 --> 01:28:50,480  
it's gonna look but i can tell you that

2431  
01:28:53,350 --> 01:28:51,679  
they

2432  
01:28:55,750 --> 01:28:53,360  
offered to take me

2433  
01:28:58,470 --> 01:28:55,760  
one day when i was meditating they came

2434  
01:29:00,790 --> 01:28:58,480  
in and they said do you want to go visit

2435  
01:29:03,350 --> 01:29:00,800  
the 5d earth

2436  
01:29:06,149 --> 01:29:03,360  
and i said yes i do

2437  
01:29:07,750 --> 01:29:06,159  
and i was allowed to go there and there

2438  
01:29:09,830 --> 01:29:07,760

were

2439

01:29:12,709 --> 01:29:09,840

humans there

2440

01:29:15,189 --> 01:29:12,719

but i was in a place where it was just

2441

01:29:17,910 --> 01:29:15,199

nature and it was beautiful

2442

01:29:20,070 --> 01:29:17,920

and what i experienced was in the 5d

2443

01:29:21,189 --> 01:29:20,080

world the true 5d world and i don't know

2444

01:29:23,510 --> 01:29:21,199

if we're going to go there in the blink

2445

01:29:25,590 --> 01:29:23,520

of an eye or gradually again that's up

2446

01:29:30,229 --> 01:29:25,600

to the collective i believe

2447

01:29:34,149 --> 01:29:32,310

is like earth was meant to be i mean

2448

01:29:36,149 --> 01:29:34,159

it's pristine

2449

01:29:37,430 --> 01:29:36,159

it's just beautiful there's colors there

2450

01:29:39,189 --> 01:29:37,440

that you can't

2451  
01:29:41,510 --> 01:29:39,199  
even describe

2452  
01:29:44,629 --> 01:29:41,520  
every blade of whatever is every blade

2453  
01:29:46,790 --> 01:29:44,639  
of grass being alive and noticing

2454  
01:29:47,990 --> 01:29:46,800  
every blade of grass and every little

2455  
01:29:51,189 --> 01:29:48,000  
little

2456  
01:29:53,910 --> 01:29:51,199  
dewdrop you know and every leaf

2457  
01:29:55,590 --> 01:29:53,920  
every everything was alive everything

2458  
01:29:57,669 --> 01:29:55,600  
had spirit everything had a soul

2459  
01:29:59,990 --> 01:29:57,679  
everything was connected to god

2460  
01:30:02,229 --> 01:30:00,000  
and you just there was no

2461  
01:30:04,950 --> 01:30:02,239  
mistaking that you were

2462  
01:30:07,030 --> 01:30:04,960  
in paradise it was just

2463  
01:30:09,669 --> 01:30:07,040

a frequency that

2464

01:30:10,629 --> 01:30:09,679

i just i wish i could stay there it's

2465

01:30:11,830 --> 01:30:10,639

beautiful

2466

01:30:15,030 --> 01:30:11,840

so

2467

01:30:16,470 --> 01:30:15,040

it's earth but

2468

01:30:18,950 --> 01:30:16,480

cleaned and

2469

01:30:20,709 --> 01:30:18,960

cleaned up and pristine and

2470

01:30:23,830 --> 01:30:20,719

unconditionally

2471

01:30:24,550 --> 01:30:23,840

love sending love um

2472

01:30:25,750 --> 01:30:24,560

so

2473

01:30:26,550 --> 01:30:25,760

i don't know how we're going to get

2474

01:30:28,550 --> 01:30:26,560

there

2475

01:30:30,310 --> 01:30:28,560

if it's i always had hope that it would

2476

01:30:31,270 --> 01:30:30,320

be in the blink of an eye that there

2477

01:30:32,470 --> 01:30:31,280

would be this

2478

01:30:34,629 --> 01:30:32,480

event

2479

01:30:36,629 --> 01:30:34,639

which some are talking about which i

2480

01:30:39,110 --> 01:30:36,639

like thinking that that might be the way

2481

01:30:40,709 --> 01:30:39,120

it goes i mean quite honestly well no

2482

01:30:42,550 --> 01:30:40,719

i'm not going to do that

2483

01:30:45,270 --> 01:30:42,560

i'm not going to go there um i mean i

2484

01:30:46,390 --> 01:30:45,280

have my own vision my own dream of how i

2485

01:30:48,790 --> 01:30:46,400

would like

2486

01:30:51,830 --> 01:30:48,800

the awakening or to the transition to

2487

01:30:53,590 --> 01:30:51,840

goal and it would involve the unawakened

2488

01:30:56,229 --> 01:30:53,600

it would bring the

2489

01:30:59,030 --> 01:30:56,239

unawakened would get it it would mean

2490

01:31:00,950 --> 01:30:59,040

they would have to be shocked into being

2491

01:31:02,950 --> 01:31:00,960

woken up but there's an event that could

2492

01:31:04,070 --> 01:31:02,960

happen that would bring that about

2493

01:31:06,149 --> 01:31:04,080

and

2494

01:31:08,470 --> 01:31:06,159

it would shock them awake make them

2495

01:31:10,790 --> 01:31:08,480

realize that maybe

2496

01:31:11,910 --> 01:31:10,800

what they've been thinking and believing

2497

01:31:12,790 --> 01:31:11,920

after all

2498

01:31:15,350 --> 01:31:12,800

you know

2499

01:31:17,030 --> 01:31:15,360

they that it wasn't quite it wasn't the

2500

01:31:18,790 --> 01:31:17,040

right the way it was

2501  
01:31:20,229 --> 01:31:18,800  
but they were open to finding out they

2502  
01:31:21,990 --> 01:31:20,239  
want it now they had a thirst for

2503  
01:31:23,669 --> 01:31:22,000  
knowing the truth because they were they

2504  
01:31:25,030 --> 01:31:23,679  
realized they'd been played

2505  
01:31:27,270 --> 01:31:25,040  
okay they'd they realized they'd been

2506  
01:31:29,189 --> 01:31:27,280  
lied to they'd been lied to over and

2507  
01:31:31,189 --> 01:31:29,199  
over again they had

2508  
01:31:32,470 --> 01:31:31,199  
obediently obeyed

2509  
01:31:36,390 --> 01:31:32,480  
and

2510  
01:31:38,470 --> 01:31:36,400  
put themselves in their families at risk

2511  
01:31:39,510 --> 01:31:38,480  
and now they found out that it was all

2512  
01:31:40,470 --> 01:31:39,520  
lies

2513  
01:31:42,709 --> 01:31:40,480

and

2514

01:31:43,669 --> 01:31:42,719

it shocked them awake

2515

01:31:45,590 --> 01:31:43,679

and

2516

01:31:49,750 --> 01:31:45,600

then voila

2517

01:31:54,310 --> 01:31:51,750

the frequency their frequency upon

2518

01:31:56,310 --> 01:31:54,320

realizing that and learning the truth

2519

01:31:59,189 --> 01:31:56,320

their frequency

2520

01:32:00,950 --> 01:31:59,199

expands and raises and they're able to

2521

01:32:02,149 --> 01:32:00,960

go to 5d

2522

01:32:03,510 --> 01:32:02,159

after all

2523

01:32:06,310 --> 01:32:03,520

you know because right now

2524

01:32:08,229 --> 01:32:06,320

it's like 80 they're not going to but it

2525

01:32:09,750 --> 01:32:08,239

would be a beautiful thing if the

2526

01:32:11,669 --> 01:32:09,760

if the um

2527

01:32:13,590 --> 01:32:11,679

native earth human souls who have been

2528

01:32:16,149 --> 01:32:13,600

here and been kept down if they would

2529

01:32:17,270 --> 01:32:16,159

have this massive huge spontaneous

2530

01:32:19,830 --> 01:32:17,280

awakening

2531

01:32:22,629 --> 01:32:19,840

and i'm putting my energy into

2532

01:32:24,830 --> 01:32:22,639

manifesting that because

2533

01:32:28,709 --> 01:32:24,840

it's a it would be a beautiful

2534

01:32:30,870 --> 01:32:28,719

thing okay that's all i've got to say

2535

01:32:32,790 --> 01:32:30,880

so um well sherry

2536

01:32:35,189 --> 01:32:32,800

i'm i'm not trying to put a limit on it

2537

01:32:37,430 --> 01:32:35,199

uh just uh just a said idea and let me

2538

01:32:40,149 --> 01:32:37,440

know what you think i thought to take

2539

01:32:43,430 --> 01:32:40,159

four more question in chat and

2540

01:32:45,669 --> 01:32:43,440

one more from um anik and then

2541

01:32:47,910 --> 01:32:45,679

you know we can we can finish there or

2542

01:32:50,709 --> 01:32:47,920

if you like we can just after those keep

2543

01:32:54,070 --> 01:32:50,719

keep going on what are your thoughts

2544

01:32:56,310 --> 01:32:54,080

um i'm so far i'm good so i we can do

2545

01:32:57,990 --> 01:32:56,320

that and and then see what time it is

2546

01:32:59,830 --> 01:32:58,000

see how long it takes because you know i

2547

01:33:01,830 --> 01:32:59,840

can give long answers sometimes i don't

2548

01:33:03,430 --> 01:33:01,840

mean to but i i get to thinking about

2549

01:33:05,110 --> 01:33:03,440

things and i don't like i don't know i

2550

01:33:07,750 --> 01:33:05,120

watch some of these with other people

2551

01:33:09,189 --> 01:33:07,760

and i always enjoy q and a's but i get

2552

01:33:10,790 --> 01:33:09,199

frustrated if they don't answer the

2553

01:33:13,510 --> 01:33:10,800

question thoroughly

2554

01:33:15,270 --> 01:33:13,520

so maybe i'm overkill but i try to

2555

01:33:17,510 --> 01:33:15,280

try to answer everybody's question

2556

01:33:19,510 --> 01:33:17,520

thoughtfully and thoroughly so let's see

2557

01:33:21,910 --> 01:33:19,520

what time it is by the time we do that

2558

01:33:24,950 --> 01:33:21,920

okay good deal all right so let me then

2559

01:33:27,270 --> 01:33:24,960

go to anik

2560

01:33:29,350 --> 01:33:27,280

and unmute her

2561

01:33:32,709 --> 01:33:29,360

all right you are unmuted uh mute

2562

01:33:34,709 --> 01:33:32,719

yourself and please ask your question

2563

01:33:37,750 --> 01:33:34,719

yeah so i wasn't first to come back to

2564

01:33:39,510 --> 01:33:37,760

disclosure and say that actually um

2565

01:33:41,510 --> 01:33:39,520

if you want more information you go to

2566

01:33:43,030 --> 01:33:41,520

the black world and you have you receive

2567

01:33:43,910 --> 01:33:43,040

there there there is more information

2568

01:33:46,470 --> 01:33:43,920

about

2569

01:33:48,709 --> 01:33:46,480

that subject and this report

2570

01:33:50,870 --> 01:33:48,719

but what i wanted to ask you theory now

2571

01:33:53,750 --> 01:33:50,880

is how do you do

2572

01:33:55,430 --> 01:33:53,760

in countries like cambodia where people

2573

01:33:57,189 --> 01:33:55,440

are actually struggling to survive with

2574

01:34:00,629 --> 01:33:57,199

200 per month

2575

01:34:03,669 --> 01:34:00,639

um to wake them up to something higher i

2576

01:34:05,990 --> 01:34:03,679

mean um as you know i'm cleaning up

2577

01:34:07,350 --> 01:34:06,000

plastic waste if you know how many tons

2578

01:34:09,750 --> 01:34:07,360

i get per month

2579

01:34:12,229 --> 01:34:09,760

and you can try to raise awareness it

2580

01:34:13,669 --> 01:34:12,239

doesn't work because they are just too

2581

01:34:15,669 --> 01:34:13,679

used to that

2582

01:34:17,030 --> 01:34:15,679

that's number one number two these

2583

01:34:18,390 --> 01:34:17,040

people are

2584

01:34:20,790 --> 01:34:18,400

still

2585

01:34:23,830 --> 01:34:20,800

coming out of a trauma because even if

2586

01:34:26,950 --> 01:34:23,840

it was in 79 when the clerush ended

2587

01:34:29,510 --> 01:34:26,960

the trauma is in their dna it's there

2588

01:34:32,470 --> 01:34:29,520

so these people are scared scared to

2589

01:34:33,669 --> 01:34:32,480

learn scared to evolve scared to ask

2590

01:34:35,830 --> 01:34:33,679

questions

2591

01:34:38,229 --> 01:34:35,840

so how do you do

2592

01:34:40,470 --> 01:34:38,239

to raise awareness in these kind of

2593

01:34:43,270 --> 01:34:40,480

countries where people are actually

2594

01:34:44,950 --> 01:34:43,280

constantly scared away from knowledge

2595

01:34:48,310 --> 01:34:44,960

even

2596

01:34:49,990 --> 01:34:48,320

thank you okay thank you

2597

01:34:52,229 --> 01:34:50,000

and that's a great question and it

2598

01:34:54,709 --> 01:34:52,239

breaks my heart to hear her talk about

2599

01:34:56,070 --> 01:34:54,719

the situation you know what it's like

2600

01:34:58,390 --> 01:34:56,080

in those countries where they've had

2601

01:35:00,070 --> 01:34:58,400

wars and such poverty

2602

01:35:01,669 --> 01:35:00,080

it's just it's so sad but that's what

2603

01:35:04,390 --> 01:35:01,679

we're here you know that's why this is

2604

01:35:06,629 --> 01:35:04,400

happening now because it's time

2605

01:35:08,629 --> 01:35:06,639

it's time you know these poor souls have

2606

01:35:09,990 --> 01:35:08,639

lived these lives of struggling and

2607

01:35:12,229 --> 01:35:10,000

suffering it's just

2608

01:35:14,709 --> 01:35:12,239

that is not what they were created to to

2609

01:35:17,669 --> 01:35:14,719

experience lifetime after lifetime

2610

01:35:17,679 --> 01:35:21,590

the answer is anak um

2611

01:35:25,910 --> 01:35:24,229

liv you live your life

2612

01:35:26,870 --> 01:35:25,920

honestly

2613

01:35:29,350 --> 01:35:26,880

and

2614

01:35:31,030 --> 01:35:29,360

in resonance with your truth

2615

01:35:32,629 --> 01:35:31,040

and by living your life you set the

2616

01:35:35,750 --> 01:35:32,639

example

2617

01:35:37,590 --> 01:35:35,760

you cannot i've got it's too late now to

2618

01:35:39,350 --> 01:35:37,600

try to i believe

2619

01:35:40,390 --> 01:35:39,360

that those who are asleep right now are

2620

01:35:42,870 --> 01:35:40,400

so

2621

01:35:44,390 --> 01:35:42,880

ingrained because you know

2622

01:35:47,510 --> 01:35:44,400

here in the united states there are

2623

01:35:48,950 --> 01:35:47,520

people who they have no clue

2624

01:35:50,790 --> 01:35:48,960

they actually

2625

01:35:53,109 --> 01:35:50,800

well

2626  
01:35:55,510 --> 01:35:53,119  
they i mean things are so obvious right

2627  
01:35:58,550 --> 01:35:55,520  
now but they're still clinging to what

2628  
01:36:00,229 --> 01:35:58,560  
they have told themselves is their truth

2629  
01:36:02,870 --> 01:36:00,239  
and they refuse

2630  
01:36:04,709 --> 01:36:02,880  
to look at anything otherwise because it

2631  
01:36:06,070 --> 01:36:04,719  
would crumble their world they don't

2632  
01:36:07,430 --> 01:36:06,080  
want their world to crumble they don't

2633  
01:36:08,950 --> 01:36:07,440  
want to

2634  
01:36:10,709 --> 01:36:08,960  
some for some it comes down maybe to

2635  
01:36:11,830 --> 01:36:10,719  
being right or wrong which it should

2636  
01:36:12,709 --> 01:36:11,840  
never be

2637  
01:36:13,910 --> 01:36:12,719  
but

2638  
01:36:14,950 --> 01:36:13,920

in the united states it would be that

2639

01:36:16,310 --> 01:36:14,960

way over there it's a little bit

2640

01:36:17,510 --> 01:36:16,320

different over there because

2641

01:36:18,629 --> 01:36:17,520

it's just

2642

01:36:21,430 --> 01:36:18,639

the

2643

01:36:22,830 --> 01:36:21,440

day-to-day drudgery of just surviving

2644

01:36:24,870 --> 01:36:22,840

just just to

2645

01:36:26,870 --> 01:36:24,880

survive is

2646

01:36:29,030 --> 01:36:26,880

is their focus

2647

01:36:30,790 --> 01:36:29,040

we're a little bit different over here

2648

01:36:33,350 --> 01:36:30,800

but the honestly those who are

2649

01:36:35,430 --> 01:36:33,360

unconscious who are asleep still after

2650

01:36:37,750 --> 01:36:35,440

all that the world has gone through

2651  
01:36:39,270 --> 01:36:37,760  
after all that has been shown to them

2652  
01:36:41,510 --> 01:36:39,280  
and has been put in front of them and

2653  
01:36:43,510 --> 01:36:41,520  
they're still

2654  
01:36:45,189 --> 01:36:43,520  
still unaware of

2655  
01:36:47,350 --> 01:36:45,199  
an inkling of the truth

2656  
01:36:48,709 --> 01:36:47,360  
you know they

2657  
01:36:51,830 --> 01:36:48,719  
they still don't believe chemtrails are

2658  
01:36:53,189 --> 01:36:51,840  
real they still don't believe

2659  
01:36:56,229 --> 01:36:53,199  
that the

2660  
01:36:58,149 --> 01:36:56,239  
um 9 11 bombing was an inside job they

2661  
01:36:58,950 --> 01:36:58,159  
still believe kennedy was assassinated

2662  
01:37:00,790 --> 01:36:58,960  
by

2663  
01:37:02,070 --> 01:37:00,800

um

2664

01:37:04,390 --> 01:37:02,080

what's his name

2665

01:37:06,149 --> 01:37:04,400

oswald yeah i always want to say ruby

2666

01:37:07,910 --> 01:37:06,159

and you know i mean and i'm using those

2667

01:37:09,669 --> 01:37:07,920

older ones i'm not using them ones from

2668

01:37:11,590 --> 01:37:09,679

today because i don't want to step on

2669

01:37:13,910 --> 01:37:11,600

any tones but there's just some things

2670

01:37:14,629 --> 01:37:13,920

are just really really obvious

2671

01:37:16,470 --> 01:37:14,639

but

2672

01:37:17,350 --> 01:37:16,480

they have made that decision on a soul

2673

01:37:19,510 --> 01:37:17,360

level

2674

01:37:21,109 --> 01:37:19,520

to stay asleep and

2675

01:37:23,350 --> 01:37:21,119

you can't

2676

01:37:26,310 --> 01:37:23,360

i have totally given up i am not even

2677

01:37:28,149 --> 01:37:26,320

trying to wake people up anymore i'm

2678

01:37:31,270 --> 01:37:28,159

just living my own life and and i'm

2679

01:37:32,229 --> 01:37:31,280

speaking my truth here if people hear me

2680

01:37:35,910 --> 01:37:32,239

and

2681

01:37:38,470 --> 01:37:35,920

anybody who's been who's been listening

2682

01:37:40,390 --> 01:37:38,480

to this who's unawakened

2683

01:37:42,149 --> 01:37:40,400

they're long gone because

2684

01:37:43,990 --> 01:37:42,159

unless they are

2685

01:37:46,229 --> 01:37:44,000

finally ready on a cell level they have

2686

01:37:49,109 --> 01:37:46,239

to be ready their higher self makes that

2687

01:37:51,830 --> 01:37:49,119

decision for them their higher self

2688

01:37:53,669 --> 01:37:51,840

along you know gets in there and says

2689

01:37:55,350 --> 01:37:53,679

you're not ready to do this you haven't

2690

01:37:56,790 --> 01:37:55,360

had the right experiences you haven't

2691

01:37:58,149 --> 01:37:56,800

had this awareness you haven't you're

2692

01:38:00,149 --> 01:37:58,159

just not ready

2693

01:38:02,229 --> 01:38:00,159

because as those of us who have gone

2694

01:38:04,470 --> 01:38:02,239

through and have come to the truth

2695

01:38:06,149 --> 01:38:04,480

because i was one of those i remember

2696

01:38:08,149 --> 01:38:06,159

learning about chemtrails

2697

01:38:10,550 --> 01:38:08,159

you know i was unaware of that i was

2698

01:38:13,350 --> 01:38:10,560

awake spiritually

2699

01:38:15,109 --> 01:38:13,360

but i wasn't awake

2700

01:38:17,669 --> 01:38:15,119

socially i would call it or politically

2701

01:38:19,590 --> 01:38:17,679

i wasn't aware of the real true nature

2702

01:38:21,910 --> 01:38:19,600

of the hierarchy on this planet as far

2703

01:38:23,590 --> 01:38:21,920

as the control system you know who are

2704

01:38:25,350 --> 01:38:23,600

the good guys and who are the bad guys

2705

01:38:27,430 --> 01:38:25,360

and i hate putting it that way but you

2706

01:38:28,950 --> 01:38:27,440

kind of sort of have to know that and if

2707

01:38:31,669 --> 01:38:28,960

you don't know it then

2708

01:38:33,109 --> 01:38:31,679

then you're unaware and that's not

2709

01:38:34,390 --> 01:38:33,119

saying i'm right and you're wrong i'm

2710

01:38:36,310 --> 01:38:34,400

just saying

2711

01:38:39,109 --> 01:38:36,320

it just is the game is being played and

2712

01:38:41,430 --> 01:38:39,119

there are those who have chosen sides in

2713

01:38:44,390 --> 01:38:41,440

this game we've chosen for the dark and

2714

01:38:46,229 --> 01:38:44,400

who have chosen for the light agenda

2715

01:38:47,510 --> 01:38:46,239

but

2716

01:38:52,470 --> 01:38:47,520

you can't

2717

01:38:54,950 --> 01:38:52,480

wake people up it was hard

2718

01:38:56,709 --> 01:38:54,960

when my guys came and told me that i had

2719

01:38:59,669 --> 01:38:56,719

to be personally responsible for waking

2720

01:39:01,830 --> 01:38:59,679

up 90 people in my personal life not

2721

01:39:04,149 --> 01:39:01,840

through the book but just personally i

2722

01:39:05,030 --> 01:39:04,159

had to personally help to awaken 90

2723

01:39:07,189 --> 01:39:05,040

people

2724

01:39:08,550 --> 01:39:07,199

i was like come on give me a challenge

2725

01:39:10,229 --> 01:39:08,560

give me a break

2726

01:39:12,629 --> 01:39:10,239

and they said it's not as easy as you

2727

01:39:14,550 --> 01:39:12,639

think and boy have i learned that

2728

01:39:16,629 --> 01:39:14,560

it's a matter of not just it's not just

2729

01:39:18,629 --> 01:39:16,639

a spiritual awakening knowing that we

2730

01:39:20,629 --> 01:39:18,639

are one with our creator knowing the

2731

01:39:22,709 --> 01:39:20,639

truth of our that we are sovereign

2732

01:39:24,790 --> 01:39:22,719

beings and knowing all that it is also

2733

01:39:25,750 --> 01:39:24,800

being aware of what has gone on on the

2734

01:39:27,430 --> 01:39:25,760

planet

2735

01:39:29,109 --> 01:39:27,440

and taking responsibility for what has

2736

01:39:30,709 --> 01:39:29,119

gone on on the planet

2737

01:39:33,270 --> 01:39:30,719

and that's not easy

2738

01:39:35,270 --> 01:39:33,280

because you have to look at the dark

2739

01:39:36,870 --> 01:39:35,280

you have to actually look at what has

2740

01:39:38,070 --> 01:39:36,880

gone on with the innocence on this

2741

01:39:41,030 --> 01:39:38,080

planet

2742

01:39:42,790 --> 01:39:41,040

the innocence has been attacked

2743

01:39:45,270 --> 01:39:42,800

it has been brutalized

2744

01:39:47,830 --> 01:39:45,280

our children and our babies and it's

2745

01:39:49,350 --> 01:39:47,840

just horrific what has happened and

2746

01:39:50,709 --> 01:39:49,360

it's too many people can't bear to look

2747

01:39:52,870 --> 01:39:50,719

at it and i didn't want to look at it

2748

01:39:53,669 --> 01:39:52,880

but you you know what my guys told me

2749

01:39:58,629 --> 01:39:53,679

you

2750

01:40:00,390 --> 01:39:58,639

to take responsibility we are all

2751  
01:40:02,790 --> 01:40:00,400  
responsible for looking away and

2752  
01:40:04,390 --> 01:40:02,800  
refusing to see it and by doing that we

2753  
01:40:06,390 --> 01:40:04,400  
gave our power

2754  
01:40:07,990 --> 01:40:06,400  
to the controllers

2755  
01:40:10,790 --> 01:40:08,000  
so

2756  
01:40:14,950 --> 01:40:10,800  
all you can do annik is live your life

2757  
01:40:19,270 --> 01:40:17,350  
offer extend unconditional love to

2758  
01:40:20,950 --> 01:40:19,280  
everyone you meet

2759  
01:40:22,629 --> 01:40:20,960  
and make that your habit and i know that

2760  
01:40:26,390 --> 01:40:22,639  
you do that but that's what people need

2761  
01:40:29,109 --> 01:40:26,400  
to do is no judgment

2762  
01:40:31,990 --> 01:40:29,119  
live on a higher frequency be in the 5d

2763  
01:40:35,189 --> 01:40:33,750

be conscious of it be conscious of every

2764

01:40:38,870 --> 01:40:35,199

thought you have be conscious of every

2765

01:40:39,990 --> 01:40:38,880

deed and live your life on that level

2766

01:40:42,070 --> 01:40:40,000

and that's how you bring about the

2767

01:40:43,990 --> 01:40:42,080

change because you go you will go to

2768

01:40:46,629 --> 01:40:44,000

that frequency you will that's where you

2769

01:40:48,709 --> 01:40:46,639

will reside that's where you live

2770

01:40:50,709 --> 01:40:48,719

and you'll create your own 5d world you

2771

01:40:51,590 --> 01:40:50,719

resonated with it and and before you

2772

01:40:52,629 --> 01:40:51,600

know it

2773

01:40:54,390 --> 01:40:52,639

you're not going to have that many

2774

01:40:55,669 --> 01:40:54,400

people in your life

2775

01:41:00,149 --> 01:40:55,679

that are

2776

01:41:02,870 --> 01:41:00,159

that much out of tune with you

2777

01:41:04,310 --> 01:41:02,880

we're all finding our tribe right now

2778

01:41:05,990 --> 01:41:04,320

it's a miracle the way it's happening

2779

01:41:07,430 --> 01:41:06,000

i'm watching it happen every day we're

2780

01:41:10,390 --> 01:41:07,440

all finding

2781

01:41:12,950 --> 01:41:10,400

those who resonate with us and who are

2782

01:41:15,510 --> 01:41:12,960

of the same mindset as we are

2783

01:41:19,750 --> 01:41:15,520

you know people who are wanting to heal

2784

01:41:21,350 --> 01:41:19,760

and to help the planet and to

2785

01:41:23,910 --> 01:41:21,360

go beyond

2786

01:41:25,750 --> 01:41:23,920

this matrix

2787

01:41:27,270 --> 01:41:25,760

and by doing that

2788

01:41:28,470 --> 01:41:27,280

that's the best thing you can do and

2789

01:41:29,830 --> 01:41:28,480

that's the best thing you can do for the

2790

01:41:31,510 --> 01:41:29,840

sleepers

2791

01:41:33,350 --> 01:41:31,520

i'm sorry i don't mean that

2792

01:41:34,950 --> 01:41:33,360

i don't mean that to be a derogatory

2793

01:41:36,870 --> 01:41:34,960

term i just

2794

01:41:38,550 --> 01:41:36,880

don't want to always have to explain you

2795

01:41:41,669 --> 01:41:38,560

know but that's what i call

2796

01:41:43,430 --> 01:41:41,679

the unawakened they are still asleep

2797

01:41:46,790 --> 01:41:43,440

they are still living in their dream

2798

01:41:48,709 --> 01:41:46,800

world of where they figured out that

2799

01:41:50,629 --> 01:41:48,719

they've got it all neat and tidy and

2800

01:41:52,629 --> 01:41:50,639

they get to keep their job and they keep

2801  
01:41:54,470 --> 01:41:52,639  
to keep their house and go to work every

2802  
01:41:55,990 --> 01:41:54,480  
day and get their paycheck and go on

2803  
01:41:59,030 --> 01:41:56,000  
their two-week vacation every year and

2804  
01:42:01,510 --> 01:41:59,040  
that suits them just fine if they

2805  
01:42:03,510 --> 01:42:01,520  
were to stop and look

2806  
01:42:05,830 --> 01:42:03,520  
at the truth of the situation of what's

2807  
01:42:07,270 --> 01:42:05,840  
happening at the real truth

2808  
01:42:08,550 --> 01:42:07,280  
they know it's there on some level they

2809  
01:42:10,149 --> 01:42:08,560  
know it's there they're just not ready

2810  
01:42:11,830 --> 01:42:10,159  
to deal with it

2811  
01:42:12,830 --> 01:42:11,840  
so let them continue

2812  
01:42:15,910 --> 01:42:12,840  
with their

2813  
01:42:17,750 --> 01:42:15,920

dream until they're ready because

2814

01:42:19,189 --> 01:42:17,760

they know what's best for them it's not

2815

01:42:21,030 --> 01:42:19,199

for us to try to cram it down their

2816

01:42:22,470 --> 01:42:21,040

throat and i know you're not saying that

2817

01:42:24,229 --> 01:42:22,480

but you know sometimes we want to do

2818

01:42:25,430 --> 01:42:24,239

that for those we love we just want so

2819

01:42:27,430 --> 01:42:25,440

badly

2820

01:42:29,590 --> 01:42:27,440

for them

2821

01:42:31,590 --> 01:42:29,600

to know

2822

01:42:33,830 --> 01:42:31,600

okay thank you for that cherry

2823

01:42:35,109 --> 01:42:33,840

yeah you know um i don't want to divert

2824

01:42:36,709 --> 01:42:35,119

from the rest of your questions i just

2825

01:42:38,229 --> 01:42:36,719

wanna comment something real quick you

2826

01:42:40,550 --> 01:42:38,239

know there was um

2827

01:42:43,109 --> 01:42:40,560

i don't get to very often take time to

2828

01:42:44,950 --> 01:42:43,119

listen to bashar anymore but on occasion

2829

01:42:46,950 --> 01:42:44,960

when something comes comes across and

2830

01:42:48,870 --> 01:42:46,960

it's such a rarity i was like okay i'll

2831

01:42:50,950 --> 01:42:48,880

take the five minutes or whatever to

2832

01:42:53,350 --> 01:42:50,960

hear it and somebody asked this very

2833

01:42:56,550 --> 01:42:53,360

question after all that has gone through

2834

01:42:59,350 --> 01:42:56,560

and all these this difficulty and strive

2835

01:43:00,870 --> 01:42:59,360

you know what uh what do we do you know

2836

01:43:02,390 --> 01:43:00,880

what can someone do and it seems like

2837

01:43:04,070 --> 01:43:02,400

such a

2838

01:43:07,510 --> 01:43:04,080

overused

2839

01:43:09,750 --> 01:43:07,520

uh answer and we we always have our own

2840

01:43:11,990 --> 01:43:09,760

beliefs attached to it but he just

2841

01:43:14,550 --> 01:43:12,000

simply said you know um

2842

01:43:19,590 --> 01:43:16,950

we give we get you know forgiveness so

2843

01:43:22,229 --> 01:43:19,600

simple as that you know and um it was

2844

01:43:23,430 --> 01:43:22,239

just um you know answering you know all

2845

01:43:26,790 --> 01:43:23,440

these

2846

01:43:28,629 --> 01:43:26,800

things that i've done to others during

2847

01:43:30,629 --> 01:43:28,639

the pandemic with the vaccines and all

2848

01:43:31,910 --> 01:43:30,639

this other stuff you just you know

2849

01:43:33,350 --> 01:43:31,920

basically

2850

01:43:35,430 --> 01:43:33,360

um

2851  
01:43:37,830 --> 01:43:35,440  
you know it meant to me a different you

2852  
01:43:40,390 --> 01:43:37,840  
know it wasn't a cop-out it wasn't like

2853  
01:43:41,750 --> 01:43:40,400  
oh you you hurt my so-and-so and

2854  
01:43:43,750 --> 01:43:41,760  
whatever it's like you just want me to

2855  
01:43:46,149 --> 01:43:43,760  
forgive it it was it was meant to like

2856  
01:43:48,070 --> 01:43:46,159  
on on this different level you know it's

2857  
01:43:49,830 --> 01:43:48,080  
it's about you know

2858  
01:43:51,270 --> 01:43:49,840  
because it's almost felt to me like you

2859  
01:43:55,750 --> 01:43:51,280  
will never find

2860  
01:43:56,550 --> 01:43:55,760  
peace if you just hold on to to pay back

2861  
01:43:58,709 --> 01:43:56,560  
right

2862  
01:44:01,030 --> 01:43:58,719  
so i would i would i would add i would

2863  
01:44:02,470 --> 01:44:01,040

call it quantum forgiveness adnan

2864

01:44:04,470 --> 01:44:02,480

before i'm sorry to interrupt i would

2865

01:44:05,669 --> 01:44:04,480

call it quantum forgiveness because

2866

01:44:07,350 --> 01:44:05,679

um

2867

01:44:08,470 --> 01:44:07,360

which is meaning that you don't look at

2868

01:44:11,189 --> 01:44:08,480

somebody else

2869

01:44:12,390 --> 01:44:11,199

and find them lacking and judge them as

2870

01:44:14,550 --> 01:44:12,400

being wrong

2871

01:44:16,709 --> 01:44:14,560

or being you know being lacking or being

2872

01:44:18,550 --> 01:44:16,719

this or being anything you just

2873

01:44:19,750 --> 01:44:18,560

understand that they have a different

2874

01:44:21,189 --> 01:44:19,760

perspective

2875

01:44:24,229 --> 01:44:21,199

and they are being true to what they

2876

01:44:26,629 --> 01:44:24,239

believe and you you forgive which means

2877

01:44:27,750 --> 01:44:26,639

you allow them that you let them be who

2878

01:44:30,229 --> 01:44:27,760

they are

2879

01:44:32,950 --> 01:44:30,239

and you are who you are and

2880

01:44:34,629 --> 01:44:32,960

and you you're both you're still one

2881

01:44:35,990 --> 01:44:34,639

with them they're part of you and you're

2882

01:44:38,470 --> 01:44:36,000

part of them you're both you're part of

2883

01:44:39,830 --> 01:44:38,480

the creator so forgiveness is a

2884

01:44:41,030 --> 01:44:39,840

different kind than what's taught in the

2885

01:44:42,709 --> 01:44:41,040

christian church where you look at

2886

01:44:45,189 --> 01:44:42,719

somebody and you say oh you you're a

2887

01:44:48,390 --> 01:44:45,199

sinner you you you've done wrong and so

2888

01:44:50,149 --> 01:44:48,400

i i find you guilty but hey i'm a good

2889

01:44:51,590 --> 01:44:50,159

person so i'm going to forgive you no

2890

01:44:53,750 --> 01:44:51,600

this is forgiveness like quantum

2891

01:44:57,350 --> 01:44:53,760

forgiveness where you don't see that

2892

01:45:00,229 --> 01:44:57,360

kind of judgment you just see

2893

01:45:03,030 --> 01:45:00,239

an innocent soul that for the time being

2894

01:45:04,790 --> 01:45:03,040

is making choices that are not aligned

2895

01:45:06,229 --> 01:45:04,800

with your choices and

2896

01:45:08,070 --> 01:45:06,239

that's okay

2897

01:45:09,350 --> 01:45:08,080

right

2898

01:45:12,870 --> 01:45:09,360

okay

2899

01:45:15,270 --> 01:45:14,470

yeah no i completed my thoughts thank

2900

01:45:17,430 --> 01:45:15,280

you

2901  
01:45:18,709 --> 01:45:17,440  
um so the question next question is from

2902  
01:45:22,070 --> 01:45:18,719  
starseed

2903  
01:45:23,669 --> 01:45:22,080  
um basically stating will there be a

2904  
01:45:25,430 --> 01:45:23,679  
catastrophic

2905  
01:45:27,910 --> 01:45:25,440  
no catastrophe will there be a

2906  
01:45:32,390 --> 01:45:27,920  
catastrophe happening that will rock the

2907  
01:45:35,109 --> 01:45:32,400  
usa in may or june of 2022.

2908  
01:45:37,350 --> 01:45:35,119  
uh you know my guys don't

2909  
01:45:40,229 --> 01:45:37,360  
they don't give me predictions too often

2910  
01:45:41,270 --> 01:45:40,239  
what i i count on them to let me know

2911  
01:45:43,030 --> 01:45:41,280  
things i know that they would let me

2912  
01:45:44,390 --> 01:45:43,040  
know for instance this food shortage

2913  
01:45:45,750 --> 01:45:44,400

everybody's talking about

2914

01:45:47,270 --> 01:45:45,760

if there's gonna be a food shortage they

2915

01:45:49,189 --> 01:45:47,280

would be setting me up to make sure i'm

2916

01:45:50,950 --> 01:45:49,199

taken care of and they're not doing that

2917

01:45:53,189 --> 01:45:50,960

at least not now

2918

01:45:53,910 --> 01:45:53,199

i'm not in a position to put in a garden

2919

01:45:58,950 --> 01:45:53,920

or

2920

01:46:00,709 --> 01:45:58,960

traveling and um so if there's something

2921

01:46:03,590 --> 01:46:00,719

going on i usually have a sense of it

2922

01:46:04,629 --> 01:46:03,600

they would have given me a heads up

2923

01:46:06,390 --> 01:46:04,639

or

2924

01:46:09,510 --> 01:46:06,400

made it clear that i need to

2925

01:46:11,109 --> 01:46:09,520

be ready for something and they haven't

2926

01:46:13,270 --> 01:46:11,119

um

2927

01:46:14,550 --> 01:46:13,280

now could there be

2928

01:46:16,870 --> 01:46:14,560

something else you know i mean there's

2929

01:46:19,350 --> 01:46:16,880

all these talks of different things of

2930

01:46:20,550 --> 01:46:19,360

you know an invasion of our country or

2931

01:46:23,189 --> 01:46:20,560

anything

2932

01:46:24,950 --> 01:46:23,199

you know i don't know i just

2933

01:46:27,590 --> 01:46:24,960

they haven't told me that that's not the

2934

01:46:29,830 --> 01:46:27,600

role that's not my role is not to

2935

01:46:32,229 --> 01:46:29,840

predict things like that

2936

01:46:33,270 --> 01:46:32,239

i would just say live your life in the

2937

01:46:36,709 --> 01:46:33,280

moment

2938

01:46:38,870 --> 01:46:36,719

keep your frequency as high as you can

2939

01:46:41,350 --> 01:46:38,880

extend love to everyone and forget about

2940

01:46:42,950 --> 01:46:41,360

all that other stuff because as soon as

2941

01:46:44,310 --> 01:46:42,960

you start to

2942

01:46:46,550 --> 01:46:44,320

think about

2943

01:46:48,390 --> 01:46:46,560

all that you fall into fear and when

2944

01:46:51,109 --> 01:46:48,400

you're in fear that's when you can be so

2945

01:46:52,950 --> 01:46:51,119

easily manipulated and controlled

2946

01:46:54,790 --> 01:46:52,960

and so

2947

01:46:56,229 --> 01:46:54,800

you know we we can win

2948

01:46:58,390 --> 01:46:56,239

this war

2949

01:47:00,709 --> 01:46:58,400

which is exactly what's going on it is

2950

01:47:02,390 --> 01:47:00,719

we are in this

2951  
01:47:03,750 --> 01:47:02,400  
massive war

2952  
01:47:05,830 --> 01:47:03,760  
we are winning

2953  
01:47:08,470 --> 01:47:05,840  
but we would win a lot faster if

2954  
01:47:10,550 --> 01:47:08,480  
everyone would really just turn off the

2955  
01:47:11,750 --> 01:47:10,560  
news turn off the tv

2956  
01:47:19,669 --> 01:47:11,760  
and

2957  
01:47:21,510 --> 01:47:19,679  
creator

2958  
01:47:23,270 --> 01:47:21,520  
and be in nature and all that and i know

2959  
01:47:25,430 --> 01:47:23,280  
that sounds hokey but

2960  
01:47:27,669 --> 01:47:25,440  
i mean we'd be there we

2961  
01:47:29,350 --> 01:47:27,679  
boy we'd we'd be there in

2962  
01:47:32,149 --> 01:47:29,360  
10 minutes you know the whole thing

2963  
01:47:33,270 --> 01:47:32,159

would be done with if we could do that

2964

01:47:37,430 --> 01:47:33,280

so

2965

01:47:39,590 --> 01:47:37,440

they

2966

01:47:40,470 --> 01:47:39,600

deal with it when it gets here

2967

01:47:42,390 --> 01:47:40,480

okay

2968

01:47:43,189 --> 01:47:42,400

uh the next question is from joanna

2969

01:47:45,910 --> 01:47:43,199

again

2970

01:47:47,510 --> 01:47:45,920

uh um asking do you have any insight to

2971

01:47:48,709 --> 01:47:47,520

the flooding and extreme weather in

2972

01:47:50,550 --> 01:47:48,719

australia

2973

01:47:53,030 --> 01:47:50,560

if this is

2974

01:47:58,070 --> 01:47:53,040

this is an act of delight of cleansing

2975

01:48:03,270 --> 01:48:00,390

i am not in a position to

2976

01:48:05,270 --> 01:48:03,280

give a response to that accurately i can

2977

01:48:07,109 --> 01:48:05,280

give you just my own opinion

2978

01:48:09,830 --> 01:48:07,119

i know that there's a lot of cleansing

2979

01:48:11,109 --> 01:48:09,840

going on and australia right now

2980

01:48:15,030 --> 01:48:11,119

is

2981

01:48:16,870 --> 01:48:15,040

they are still going into the

2982

01:48:19,270 --> 01:48:16,880

underground

2983

01:48:20,790 --> 01:48:19,280

spaces and clearing out the

2984

01:48:22,149 --> 01:48:20,800

facilities that are down there and the

2985

01:48:23,669 --> 01:48:22,159

dark

2986

01:48:25,270 --> 01:48:23,679

crap that went on

2987

01:48:28,870 --> 01:48:25,280

so i'm guessing that a lot of that is

2988

01:48:30,229 --> 01:48:28,880

being um done by the alliance

2989

01:48:32,149 --> 01:48:30,239

and that

2990

01:48:34,390 --> 01:48:32,159

they're doing what they did you know

2991

01:48:36,070 --> 01:48:34,400

earlier here we cleaned out the united

2992

01:48:38,229 --> 01:48:36,080

states i think got their dumps cleared

2993

01:48:41,109 --> 01:48:38,239

out and most of the underground tunnels

2994

01:48:44,070 --> 01:48:41,119

and the children were taken out back

2995

01:48:46,950 --> 01:48:44,080

um you know during the time that

2996

01:48:50,229 --> 01:48:46,960

uh trump was in office and i think that

2997

01:48:51,669 --> 01:48:50,239

that pretty well was finished up

2998

01:48:53,590 --> 01:48:51,679

uh

2999

01:48:56,229 --> 01:48:53,600

some time ago or

3000

01:48:59,350 --> 01:48:56,239

uh certainly is done with by now

3001

01:49:01,109 --> 01:48:59,360

so i think they're doing australia now

3002

01:49:02,550 --> 01:49:01,119

it's the priority

3003

01:49:04,790 --> 01:49:02,560

of the alliance

3004

01:49:09,109 --> 01:49:04,800

i understand you know to

3005

01:49:10,229 --> 01:49:09,119

protect and to rescue the innocent ones

3006

01:49:11,910 --> 01:49:10,239

so that's

3007

01:49:13,109 --> 01:49:11,920

what i think you're seeing

3008

01:49:15,109 --> 01:49:13,119

going on there

3009

01:49:17,109 --> 01:49:15,119

there is weather manipulation definitely

3010

01:49:19,589 --> 01:49:17,119

there's weather manipulation i believe

3011

01:49:20,870 --> 01:49:19,599

you know we have fires down here

3012

01:49:22,310 --> 01:49:20,880

and i think

3013

01:49:24,310 --> 01:49:22,320

i think there's going to be

3014

01:49:26,550 --> 01:49:24,320

a lot of fires this year this summer i

3015

01:49:27,750 --> 01:49:26,560

think that would be

3016

01:49:29,189 --> 01:49:27,760

the dark

3017

01:49:30,149 --> 01:49:29,199

anything that's like that would be the

3018

01:49:31,589 --> 01:49:30,159

dark

3019

01:49:33,669 --> 01:49:31,599

for sure

3020

01:49:37,350 --> 01:49:33,679

okay so thank you for that

3021

01:49:40,390 --> 01:49:37,360

yeah uh the next question is uh from

3022

01:49:43,189 --> 01:49:40,400

mommy sopika from on twitch

3023

01:49:45,350 --> 01:49:43,199

uh stating i heard from someone that

3024

01:49:47,990 --> 01:49:45,360

uh extraction of humans has started

3025

01:49:50,470 --> 01:49:48,000

taking place does sherry know about this

3026

01:49:55,430 --> 01:49:53,510

extraction of humans for what purpose i

3027

01:49:57,109 --> 01:49:55,440

don't know it doesn't state

3028

01:50:00,709 --> 01:49:57,119

maybe if she's

3029

01:50:01,910 --> 01:50:00,719

or he watching they could

3030

01:50:06,550 --> 01:50:01,920

clarify

3031

01:50:10,229 --> 01:50:08,709

i i don't want to assume and and take

3032

01:50:12,629 --> 01:50:10,239

this question out of context but i

3033

01:50:14,229 --> 01:50:12,639

remember a while back i've i've even

3034

01:50:15,750 --> 01:50:14,239

heard about um

3035

01:50:17,669 --> 01:50:15,760

the certain number of people will be

3036

01:50:19,270 --> 01:50:17,679

taken to another planet

3037

01:50:21,350 --> 01:50:19,280

like earth

3038

01:50:23,270 --> 01:50:21,360

and kind of

3039

01:50:24,709 --> 01:50:23,280

taken on board and all this sort of

3040

01:50:26,629 --> 01:50:24,719

stuff i don't know if this person is

3041

01:50:28,950 --> 01:50:26,639

referring to that

3042

01:50:30,470 --> 01:50:28,960

yeah i don't know um because it could

3043

01:50:31,990 --> 01:50:30,480

mean that or it could mean are they

3044

01:50:33,990 --> 01:50:32,000

being arrested

3045

01:50:35,990 --> 01:50:34,000

extracted from society arrested and

3046

01:50:37,669 --> 01:50:36,000

taken to tribunal point good point could

3047

01:50:39,990 --> 01:50:37,679

be i don't um

3048

01:50:41,030 --> 01:50:40,000

maybe questions i don't know if i can

3049

01:50:43,990 --> 01:50:41,040

find

3050

01:50:45,750 --> 01:50:44,000

this person's uh clarification

3051

01:50:48,229 --> 01:50:45,760

if they do come back okay i'll just say

3052

01:50:49,750 --> 01:50:48,239

that um you know if she's referring to

3053

01:50:53,189 --> 01:50:49,760

the tribunals are people being arrested

3054

01:50:54,629 --> 01:50:53,199

yes that's absolutely going on um as far

3055

01:50:56,229 --> 01:50:54,639

as extraction and taken to another

3056

01:50:57,990 --> 01:50:56,239

planet or taken

3057

01:51:00,870 --> 01:50:58,000

off the planet

3058

01:51:02,950 --> 01:51:00,880

i don't believe that's necessarily

3059

01:51:04,950 --> 01:51:02,960

happening by like by the et's or

3060

01:51:07,430 --> 01:51:04,960

anything along those lines

3061

01:51:08,870 --> 01:51:07,440

i am not aware of that certainly there

3062

01:51:10,790 --> 01:51:08,880

are some

3063

01:51:12,709 --> 01:51:10,800

uh volunteers and light workers who

3064

01:51:15,510 --> 01:51:12,719

might have chosen to

3065

01:51:18,390 --> 01:51:15,520

to leave but i think it would show as a

3066

01:51:20,470 --> 01:51:18,400

death here they would choose you know

3067

01:51:23,030 --> 01:51:20,480

because i was given that option to leave

3068

01:51:25,510 --> 01:51:23,040

when things got really bad for me way

3069

01:51:27,510 --> 01:51:25,520

back when when they knew that they were

3070

01:51:29,189 --> 01:51:27,520

you know before the attacks even started

3071

01:51:30,709 --> 01:51:29,199

they we knew that that was probably a

3072

01:51:33,109 --> 01:51:30,719

possibility that was going to happen for

3073

01:51:34,709 --> 01:51:33,119

me and i was given the option of leaving

3074

01:51:36,229 --> 01:51:34,719

and coming back on the ship and they

3075

01:51:37,669 --> 01:51:36,239

wanted me to do that

3076

01:51:38,950 --> 01:51:37,679

um but it would have been you know

3077

01:51:40,229 --> 01:51:38,960

through a car accident i would have died

3078

01:51:41,510 --> 01:51:40,239

i had to die

3079

01:51:43,350 --> 01:51:41,520

so i don't think anybody's just being

3080

01:51:44,149 --> 01:51:43,360

plucked off the earth i don't

3081

01:51:46,629 --> 01:51:44,159

don't

3082

01:51:49,109 --> 01:51:46,639

see that as being a

3083

01:51:50,629 --> 01:51:49,119

viable way of carrying out the process

3084

01:51:51,510 --> 01:51:50,639

of ascension

3085

01:51:54,229 --> 01:51:51,520

so

3086

01:51:55,189 --> 01:51:54,239

okay that's just my thoughts yeah

3087

01:51:57,189 --> 01:51:55,199

um

3088

01:51:58,510 --> 01:51:57,199

the next question is from i'm not sure i

3089

01:52:01,030 --> 01:51:58,520

pronounce this

3090

01:52:04,790 --> 01:52:01,040

c-r-i-t-h create

3091

01:52:07,669 --> 01:52:04,800

um basically asking has sherry been has

3092

01:52:09,109 --> 01:52:07,679

a sherry scene beyond mystic on youtube

3093

01:52:12,870 --> 01:52:09,119

and if she has

3094

01:52:18,709 --> 01:52:15,350

be honest

3095

01:52:20,550 --> 01:52:18,719

i think i've seen i think it's it's

3096

01:52:25,589 --> 01:52:20,560

another youtube channel

3097

01:52:27,510 --> 01:52:25,599

i guess what they do interviews too

3098

01:52:29,030 --> 01:52:27,520

oh yeah okay i've seen it i've seen it

3099

01:52:31,589 --> 01:52:29,040

but i don't think i've listened to it i

3100

01:52:33,830 --> 01:52:31,599

get i get sent stuff

3101  
01:52:36,709 --> 01:52:33,840  
every day from people i i would say i

3102  
01:52:39,910 --> 01:52:36,719  
average like eight videos sent to me

3103  
01:52:40,150 --> 01:52:39,920  
every day which i can't possibly watch

3104  
01:52:41,910 --> 01:52:40,160  
um

3105  
01:52:42,790 --> 01:52:41,920  
[Music]

3106  
01:52:45,109 --> 01:52:42,800  
and

3107  
01:52:46,790 --> 01:52:45,119  
so i am very selective you know i i stay

3108  
01:52:49,510 --> 01:52:46,800  
with you and then i

3109  
01:52:50,950 --> 01:52:49,520  
i'm following my michael sila right now

3110  
01:52:52,229 --> 01:52:50,960  
i like gaia

3111  
01:52:54,390 --> 01:52:52,239  
you know there are certain things i like

3112  
01:52:56,229 --> 01:52:54,400  
but i don't i try not to be on the

3113  
01:52:58,149 --> 01:52:56,239

computer very long my eyes

3114

01:52:59,189 --> 01:52:58,159

are really you know i'm gonna pay for

3115

01:53:01,830 --> 01:52:59,199

this

3116

01:53:02,629 --> 01:53:01,840

right now um my eyes are really bad and

3117

01:53:04,629 --> 01:53:02,639

um

3118

01:53:07,270 --> 01:53:04,639

i'm trying to protect them my priority

3119

01:53:09,430 --> 01:53:07,280

is my health right now so i don't spend

3120

01:53:11,669 --> 01:53:09,440

near the time on the computer is what

3121

01:53:14,470 --> 01:53:11,679

many people probably do

3122

01:53:16,470 --> 01:53:14,480

i just so no i do not know i'm not aware

3123

01:53:18,790 --> 01:53:16,480

of that sorry okay

3124

01:53:21,750 --> 01:53:18,800

well so that was the four questions and

3125

01:53:23,750 --> 01:53:21,760

one one on on telegram

3126

01:53:25,430 --> 01:53:23,760

would you like to take a few more i

3127

01:53:28,790 --> 01:53:25,440

think there were a few more that raised

3128

01:53:30,629 --> 01:53:28,800

on telegram and there's a ton in chat i

3129

01:53:31,669 --> 01:53:30,639

know we will not get to all of them but

3130

01:53:34,149 --> 01:53:31,679

um

3131

01:53:37,030 --> 01:53:34,159

again i'm i'm leaving up to you because

3132

01:53:38,870 --> 01:53:37,040

i appreciate you taking the time and

3133

01:53:41,030 --> 01:53:38,880

it seems like my voice is doing fine i

3134

01:53:43,270 --> 01:53:41,040

mean thank god for mute because

3135

01:53:45,350 --> 01:53:43,280

uh i've been coughing my lungs out this

3136

01:53:47,750 --> 01:53:45,360

whole time

3137

01:53:48,550 --> 01:53:47,760

oh really it's fine it's fine it's just

3138

01:53:53,830 --> 01:53:48,560

um

3139

01:53:55,990 --> 01:53:53,840

for some reason would would forget to

3140

01:53:59,189 --> 01:53:56,000

mute or have the screen on me because i

3141

01:54:01,030 --> 01:53:59,199

would be like going crazy

3142

01:54:03,189 --> 01:54:01,040

yeah it's just been bothering me a lot

3143

01:54:04,950 --> 01:54:03,199

but i did not want to cancel this i did

3144

01:54:06,950 --> 01:54:04,960

not want to cancel this because i know

3145

01:54:10,149 --> 01:54:06,960

from last time i know you had your

3146

01:54:12,310 --> 01:54:10,159

reasons and i was like no i

3147

01:54:14,310 --> 01:54:12,320

gotta get through it

3148

01:54:17,030 --> 01:54:14,320

oh yeah last time i'm sorry i had to

3149

01:54:18,709 --> 01:54:17,040

bail with you i i came under attack

3150

01:54:20,390 --> 01:54:18,719

it was pretty bad

3151  
01:54:21,430 --> 01:54:20,400  
um but anyway to answer your question

3152  
01:54:24,390 --> 01:54:21,440  
now

3153  
01:54:25,990 --> 01:54:24,400  
um jim went to get dinner so let's do it

3154  
01:54:28,870 --> 01:54:26,000  
until he comes back with the food

3155  
01:54:32,629 --> 01:54:30,709  
i'll continue until he gets here which

3156  
01:54:34,550 --> 01:54:32,639  
he'll probably be here in the next 10

3157  
01:54:36,790 --> 01:54:34,560  
minutes or so so all right well let's

3158  
01:54:40,790 --> 01:54:36,800  
then let's let's get on it then well uh

3159  
01:54:42,229 --> 01:54:40,800  
niels had uh his hand raised so let me

3160  
01:54:45,109 --> 01:54:42,239  
let me try to

3161  
01:54:47,109 --> 01:54:45,119  
bring him in here niels you are unmuted

3162  
01:54:49,510 --> 01:54:47,119  
on my end and mute yourself on yours and

3163  
01:54:52,229 --> 01:54:49,520

please ask a question and and please if

3164

01:54:54,149 --> 01:54:52,239

you can just ask a question um only and

3165

01:54:58,790 --> 01:54:54,159

then so we can move on and get more more

3166

01:54:58,800 --> 01:55:05,270

neil tell you there

3167

01:55:11,030 --> 01:55:07,830

okay i guess maybe he's uh he had his

3168

01:55:11,910 --> 01:55:11,040

hand raised but maybe he stepped away um

3169

01:55:19,510 --> 01:55:11,920

m

3170

01:55:21,990 --> 01:55:19,520

your end and please ask a question

3171

01:55:24,149 --> 01:55:22,000

hi everyone thank you aidan and i hope

3172

01:55:26,149 --> 01:55:24,159

you feel better soon mate and love your

3173

01:55:29,109 --> 01:55:26,159

work thank you so much

3174

01:55:31,270 --> 01:55:29,119

uh sherry i'm just my biggest one of my

3175

01:55:34,629 --> 01:55:31,280

biggest passions pretty much the biggest

3176

01:55:37,109 --> 01:55:34,639

passion here on the planet is nature

3177

01:55:40,149 --> 01:55:37,119

the trees the animals all of it

3178

01:55:41,189 --> 01:55:40,159

and i pray a lot and my question to you

3179

01:55:43,990 --> 01:55:41,199

is

3180

01:55:47,109 --> 01:55:44,000

um what's going to happen with them

3181

01:55:48,629 --> 01:55:47,119

are they i mean i've seen so much land

3182

01:55:51,350 --> 01:55:48,639

clearing and

3183

01:55:54,149 --> 01:55:51,360

and uh habitat destruction to make way

3184

01:55:56,709 --> 01:55:54,159

for more human houses

3185

01:55:58,870 --> 01:55:56,719

and it just breaks my heart all my life

3186

01:56:01,830 --> 01:55:58,880

and obviously i've wanted to leave a few

3187

01:56:02,870 --> 01:56:01,840

times too but i'm wondering what's going

3188

01:56:03,990 --> 01:56:02,880

to happen

3189

01:56:06,550 --> 01:56:04,000

for them

3190

01:56:08,229 --> 01:56:06,560

if you don't mind thank you

3191

01:56:10,229 --> 01:56:08,239

great thank you

3192

01:56:12,629 --> 01:56:10,239

i love her accent that's a great accent

3193

01:56:14,870 --> 01:56:12,639

she's got um

3194

01:56:16,629 --> 01:56:14,880

with the animals i mean i'm the same way

3195

01:56:20,070 --> 01:56:16,639

gee was i

3196

01:56:21,750 --> 01:56:20,080

i'm a huge nature lover just

3197

01:56:22,790 --> 01:56:21,760

i i understand totally where you're

3198

01:56:25,189 --> 01:56:22,800

coming from

3199

01:56:27,430 --> 01:56:25,199

my understanding is that um

3200

01:56:28,950 --> 01:56:27,440

the plant the animals are going to go

3201

01:56:31,109 --> 01:56:28,960

with us and they're actually some of

3202

01:56:35,270 --> 01:56:31,119

them have already moved on up the ladder

3203

01:56:36,550 --> 01:56:35,280

and are already existing in the 5d

3204

01:56:38,790 --> 01:56:36,560

so

3205

01:56:41,510 --> 01:56:38,800

i i know that it's hard to watch what's

3206

01:56:44,149 --> 01:56:41,520

happening but the humans can coexist and

3207

01:56:45,510 --> 01:56:44,159

they will in the future coexist with the

3208

01:56:48,229 --> 01:56:45,520

animal kingdom

3209

01:56:50,229 --> 01:56:48,239

um and the elemental kingdom you know

3210

01:56:51,750 --> 01:56:50,239

totally in harmony

3211

01:56:54,229 --> 01:56:51,760

we're a ways from getting there but

3212

01:56:56,470 --> 01:56:54,239

we're we're slowly gonna

3213

01:56:57,430 --> 01:56:56,480

make our way to that frequency

3214

01:56:59,990 --> 01:56:57,440

and

3215

01:57:03,189 --> 01:57:00,000

it comes with awareness

3216

01:57:08,550 --> 01:57:05,750

i don't know where i live in wisconsin

3217

01:57:11,830 --> 01:57:08,560

there seems to be a war on against trees

3218

01:57:13,109 --> 01:57:11,840

and i have a really soft spot for trees

3219

01:57:15,189 --> 01:57:13,119

i love

3220

01:57:16,229 --> 01:57:15,199

communing and i can communicate with the

3221

01:57:19,030 --> 01:57:16,239

trees

3222

01:57:21,109 --> 01:57:19,040

you know i just absolutely love them

3223

01:57:22,709 --> 01:57:21,119

and

3224

01:57:25,270 --> 01:57:22,719

they're taken they're just tearing them

3225

01:57:27,510 --> 01:57:25,280

out along the road where i used to walk

3226

01:57:29,750 --> 01:57:27,520

they tore out almost all of them

3227

01:57:31,510 --> 01:57:29,760

and it just they took out beautiful 100

3228

01:57:33,589 --> 01:57:31,520

year old oak trees

3229

01:57:34,709 --> 01:57:33,599

i just i don't understand it

3230

01:57:36,390 --> 01:57:34,719

but um

3231

01:57:37,270 --> 01:57:36,400

it's i'm sure it's coming from the top

3232

01:57:38,790 --> 01:57:37,280

down

3233

01:57:40,470 --> 01:57:38,800

that

3234

01:57:42,870 --> 01:57:40,480

the controllers have

3235

01:57:44,070 --> 01:57:42,880

this war going on against the

3236

01:57:45,430 --> 01:57:44,080

environment

3237

01:57:46,790 --> 01:57:45,440

you know at the same time they're lying

3238

01:57:48,390 --> 01:57:46,800

to us about you know that we're

3239

01:57:50,870 --> 01:57:48,400

destroying it

3240

01:57:53,030 --> 01:57:50,880

they are actually manipulating

3241

01:57:54,229 --> 01:57:53,040

and putting agendas into place that will

3242

01:57:58,550 --> 01:57:54,239

destroy

3243

01:58:00,470 --> 01:57:58,560

so the best thing we can do is to be

3244

01:58:01,990 --> 01:58:00,480

aware of that to see the truth of what's

3245

01:58:04,790 --> 01:58:02,000

really going on

3246

01:58:06,550 --> 01:58:04,800

and to become active

3247

01:58:08,709 --> 01:58:06,560

in not allowing it

3248

01:58:10,629 --> 01:58:08,719

and being active means you know maybe

3249

01:58:13,030 --> 01:58:10,639

getting involved in your local

3250

01:58:14,950 --> 01:58:13,040

government um

3251

01:58:16,950 --> 01:58:14,960

uh

3252

01:58:20,310 --> 01:58:16,960

positions where they

3253

01:58:22,390 --> 01:58:20,320

make decisions based on on these things

3254

01:58:25,189 --> 01:58:22,400

sometimes it just takes

3255

01:58:27,669 --> 01:58:25,199

one person as da likes to say

3256

01:58:30,629 --> 01:58:27,679

it starts with one and you can have

3257

01:58:32,790 --> 01:58:30,639

a huge impact just get involved get on

3258

01:58:34,470 --> 01:58:32,800

get on your county board or whatever it

3259

01:58:35,990 --> 01:58:34,480

would be here

3260

01:58:37,350 --> 01:58:36,000

or at least go to the meetings and have

3261

01:58:38,950 --> 01:58:37,360

your voice heard

3262

01:58:40,070 --> 01:58:38,960

start a petition you know do whatever

3263

01:58:41,350 --> 01:58:40,080

you can

3264

01:58:44,390 --> 01:58:41,360

to

3265

01:58:45,270 --> 01:58:44,400

change and

3266

01:58:49,109 --> 01:58:45,280

if

3267

01:58:51,109 --> 01:58:49,119

get everything your way because it's a

3268

01:58:52,709 --> 01:58:51,119

tough battle but you know you're shining

3269

01:58:53,750 --> 01:58:52,719

a light on it

3270

01:58:55,510 --> 01:58:53,760

and

3271

01:58:57,109 --> 01:58:55,520

that's what's important every time you

3272

01:58:58,390 --> 01:58:57,119

shine a light on it you help to bring

3273

01:59:01,990 --> 01:58:58,400

awareness

3274

01:59:03,350 --> 01:59:02,000

so talk about it you know and

3275

01:59:05,109 --> 01:59:03,360

i just think

3276

01:59:06,470 --> 01:59:05,119

people don't understand how much of an

3277

01:59:08,790 --> 01:59:06,480

impact they can have

3278

01:59:10,950 --> 01:59:08,800

they think because they're one person

3279

01:59:13,990 --> 01:59:10,960

that it can't make a difference

3280

01:59:14,709 --> 01:59:14,000

but they're so so wrong on that

3281

01:59:19,589 --> 01:59:14,719

it

3282

01:59:21,109 --> 01:59:19,599

can make a huge difference so

3283

01:59:23,669 --> 01:59:21,119

so that's what i would encourage people

3284

01:59:28,830 --> 01:59:24,870

okay

3285

01:59:31,750 --> 01:59:28,840

thank you for that um just real quick um

3286

01:59:33,510 --> 01:59:31,760

so penny uh was saying something the

3287

01:59:34,870 --> 01:59:33,520

sound is broken i was checking in the

3288

01:59:36,390 --> 01:59:34,880

background and i have someone else

3289

01:59:38,470 --> 01:59:36,400

watching that's giving me feedback and

3290

01:59:40,709 --> 01:59:38,480

said everything is fine maybe you might

3291

01:59:41,669 --> 01:59:40,719

need to refresh your browser

3292

01:59:43,270 --> 01:59:41,679

because

3293

01:59:45,189 --> 01:59:43,280

i cannot

3294

01:59:47,030 --> 01:59:45,199

everything seems fine to me and you hear

3295

01:59:49,189 --> 01:59:47,040

me just fine don't you shari

3296

01:59:51,109 --> 01:59:49,199

i do yeah okay

3297

01:59:52,709 --> 01:59:51,119

yeah because i kept you know watching

3298

01:59:54,310 --> 01:59:52,719

the stream and making sure they can all

3299

01:59:55,990 --> 01:59:54,320

hear us just fine because sometimes it

3300

01:59:58,709 --> 01:59:56,000

does break up and whatnot and there's a

3301

01:59:59,430 --> 01:59:58,719

few things i can do but uh

3302

02:00:01,109 --> 01:59:59,440

the

3303

02:00:03,830 --> 02:00:01,119

my wife is watching too and she said

3304

02:00:07,189 --> 02:00:03,840

sound is just fine so she can't hear

3305

02:00:13,350 --> 02:00:09,350

okay says i can hear again all good here

3306

02:00:16,149 --> 02:00:15,030

um

3307

02:00:17,750 --> 02:00:16,159

all right so

3308

02:00:19,669 --> 02:00:17,760

the

3309

02:00:21,109 --> 02:00:19,679

all right but it seems that we're fine

3310

02:00:23,589 --> 02:00:21,119

we're getting some good feedback that

3311

02:00:27,510 --> 02:00:23,599

they can hear us again

3312

02:00:32,550 --> 02:00:30,950

uh and um ann vann is asking cherry do

3313

02:00:33,910 --> 02:00:32,560

you know about the

3314

02:00:35,750 --> 02:00:33,920

page

3315

02:00:39,189 --> 02:00:35,760

tagit

3316

02:00:43,750 --> 02:00:40,870

the gentins

3317

02:00:47,189 --> 02:00:43,760

and the cosmic disclosure channel

3318

02:00:50,149 --> 02:00:47,199

yeah yes i do how do you pronounce it

3319

02:00:52,390 --> 02:00:50,159

i think it's tangents maybe okay sorry i

3320

02:00:55,189 --> 02:00:52,400

think this first time i heard of it so

3321

02:00:57,189 --> 02:00:55,199

if you can speak to that please

3322

02:00:58,550 --> 02:00:57,199

oh well just as it relates to the gaia

3323

02:01:01,030 --> 02:00:58,560

channel

3324

02:01:03,270 --> 02:01:01,040

i'm enjoying that series a lot

3325

02:01:04,629 --> 02:01:03,280

i it's thought provoking

3326

02:01:06,390 --> 02:01:04,639

there are some things

3327

02:01:13,189 --> 02:01:06,400

that

3328

02:01:14,950 --> 02:01:13,199

back and revisit those i just to see why

3329

02:01:16,790 --> 02:01:14,960

that is that i'm not

3330

02:01:19,030 --> 02:01:16,800

in alignment with it

3331

02:01:21,109 --> 02:01:19,040

um but

3332

02:01:22,629 --> 02:01:21,119

i think it was the serie the program

3333

02:01:24,870 --> 02:01:22,639

they did about the

3334

02:01:26,550 --> 02:01:24,880

what happens to you after you die

3335

02:01:28,470 --> 02:01:26,560

that was um

3336

02:01:30,149 --> 02:01:28,480

i had i had some issues on that one but

3337

02:01:31,270 --> 02:01:30,159

i'm gonna go back and listen to it i

3338

02:01:33,109 --> 02:01:31,280

think a third time because i already

3339

02:01:35,910 --> 02:01:33,119

listened to it twice

3340

02:01:38,790 --> 02:01:35,920

and see if i'm misinterpreting or just

3341

02:01:41,589 --> 02:01:38,800

being open to what they have to say but

3342

02:01:43,510 --> 02:01:41,599

it doesn't resonate 100 with me

3343

02:01:44,950 --> 02:01:43,520

but i do like

3344

02:01:46,070 --> 02:01:44,960

pretty much everything else they talked

3345

02:01:47,589 --> 02:01:46,080

about

3346

02:01:50,149 --> 02:01:47,599

i i

3347

02:01:51,910 --> 02:01:50,159

liked i liked the part on the pyramids i

3348

02:01:53,350 --> 02:01:51,920

was telling jim

3349

02:01:56,070 --> 02:01:53,360

actually adnan you'll get a kick out of

3350

02:01:58,470 --> 02:01:56,080

this i was at the ozark mountain

3351  
02:02:00,470 --> 02:01:58,480  
conference um that was presenting there

3352  
02:02:02,550 --> 02:02:00,480  
when um

3353  
02:02:05,350 --> 02:02:02,560  
the guy was there who i think he gave a

3354  
02:02:07,910 --> 02:02:05,360  
talk about egypt and the pyramids and i

3355  
02:02:10,709 --> 02:02:07,920  
think he was the guy who did

3356  
02:02:13,189 --> 02:02:10,719  
behind that movie um

3357  
02:02:15,350 --> 02:02:13,199  
uh it has that cool song

3358  
02:02:17,750 --> 02:02:15,360  
where they're running along the beach

3359  
02:02:20,229 --> 02:02:17,760  
what is that song anyway you would know

3360  
02:02:22,550 --> 02:02:20,239  
his name he's a very well-known guy he

3361  
02:02:25,109 --> 02:02:22,560  
was speaking at the conference and

3362  
02:02:27,270 --> 02:02:25,119  
he was standing he in his in his talk he

3363  
02:02:28,950 --> 02:02:27,280

said if anybody knows how the pyramids

3364

02:02:32,709 --> 02:02:28,960

were constructed i would

3365

02:02:34,629 --> 02:02:32,719

i would love to know you know

3366

02:02:38,470 --> 02:02:34,639

oh it was back in

3367

02:02:41,189 --> 02:02:38,480

2000 and what it would have been um

3368

02:02:43,350 --> 02:02:41,199

14 15 16 somewhere into there you know

3369

02:02:45,430 --> 02:02:43,360

he did that what is that that movie it

3370

02:02:49,189 --> 02:02:45,440

won all kinds of awards

3371

02:02:51,669 --> 02:02:49,199

um and it has that song

3372

02:02:52,950 --> 02:02:51,679

that is very um distinct to the movie

3373

02:02:54,629 --> 02:02:52,960

but anyway

3374

02:02:55,669 --> 02:02:54,639

i'm sorry i just had his name we were

3375

02:02:57,270 --> 02:02:55,679

talking about the other day because i

3376

02:02:59,750 --> 02:02:57,280

was telling jim about it

3377

02:03:01,109 --> 02:02:59,760

because i went up to him at the dinner

3378

02:03:03,189 --> 02:03:01,119

he was standing up at the bar and i went

3379

02:03:04,390 --> 02:03:03,199

up and started talking to him and i said

3380

02:03:06,070 --> 02:03:04,400

so you want to know how the pyramids

3381

02:03:08,149 --> 02:03:06,080

were built and he said yeah and i said i

3382

02:03:09,830 --> 02:03:08,159

happen to know and he was amused by that

3383

02:03:10,950 --> 02:03:09,840

which i knew he would be he's a really

3384

02:03:12,629 --> 02:03:10,960

nice man

3385

02:03:14,629 --> 02:03:12,639

and i said he said how do you know and i

3386

02:03:16,070 --> 02:03:14,639

said well because i was there

3387

02:03:18,470 --> 02:03:16,080

as an et

3388

02:03:20,470 --> 02:03:18,480

and he said so how were they built he

3389

02:03:23,109 --> 02:03:20,480

was humoring me

3390

02:03:25,270 --> 02:03:23,119

but um it was serious and i said

3391

02:03:27,510 --> 02:03:25,280

we use sound frequencies

3392

02:03:29,350 --> 02:03:27,520

we use the frequency of sound to

3393

02:03:31,990 --> 02:03:29,360

grab to lift them up

3394

02:03:35,589 --> 02:03:32,000

and um to place to put them in place

3395

02:03:38,070 --> 02:03:35,599

and we used um like lasers to cut the

3396

02:03:40,470 --> 02:03:38,080

material and everything i said it wasn't

3397

02:03:43,189 --> 02:03:40,480

done by slaves or anything like that so

3398

02:03:45,750 --> 02:03:43,199

it was very um interesting to me on this

3399

02:03:47,189 --> 02:03:45,760

guy channel that they talked about the

3400

02:03:49,270 --> 02:03:47,199

the construction of the pyramids and

3401

02:03:50,550 --> 02:03:49,280

that's what they how they said they were

3402

02:03:52,470 --> 02:03:50,560

built they use

3403

02:03:54,629 --> 02:03:52,480

the frequency of sound and somebody else

3404

02:03:57,910 --> 02:03:54,639

came out with that just recently so was

3405

02:03:58,870 --> 02:03:57,920

this guy a producer or another contact

3406

02:04:00,470 --> 02:03:58,880

you

3407

02:04:02,229 --> 02:04:00,480

yeah he was a producer i believe he put

3408

02:04:05,510 --> 02:04:02,239

he he wrote the book

3409

02:04:07,990 --> 02:04:05,520

um oh chariots of fire that's it

3410

02:04:12,629 --> 02:04:08,000

chariots of fire do you know that book

3411

02:04:16,550 --> 02:04:13,990

i don't know about

3412

02:04:17,910 --> 02:04:16,560

chariots of fire um

3413

02:04:19,030 --> 02:04:17,920

chariots of fire

3414

02:04:20,709 --> 02:04:19,040

it was

3415

02:04:22,310 --> 02:04:20,719

written by this are you talking about uh

3416

02:04:23,350 --> 02:04:22,320

vendanken

3417

02:04:25,830 --> 02:04:23,360

yeah

3418

02:04:27,910 --> 02:04:25,840

oh i didn't think he was producer i

3419

02:04:29,830 --> 02:04:27,920

thought he was the author of that and he

3420

02:04:32,310 --> 02:04:29,840

was the one that basically history

3421

02:04:35,270 --> 02:04:32,320

channel is basing their ancient history

3422

02:04:37,430 --> 02:04:35,280

program on on all of that research

3423

02:04:39,109 --> 02:04:37,440

okay he's the main source i think that

3424

02:04:41,669 --> 02:04:39,119

they're basing all of that ancient

3425

02:04:44,470 --> 02:04:41,679

indian stuff and basically have taken a

3426

02:04:45,430 --> 02:04:44,480

lot of um what should we call it

3427

02:04:46,550 --> 02:04:45,440

uh

3428

02:04:51,030 --> 02:04:46,560

um

3429

02:04:53,510 --> 02:04:51,040

i guess

3430

02:04:56,229 --> 02:04:53,520

um oh goodness what is the word can't

3431

02:04:58,390 --> 02:04:56,239

speak english you know still i was it is

3432

02:04:59,990 --> 02:04:58,400

getting late at nine o'clock

3433

02:05:01,990 --> 02:05:00,000

not indicating we need to finish i'm

3434

02:05:03,510 --> 02:05:02,000

just saying my my brain is slowly dying

3435

02:05:04,390 --> 02:05:03,520

down here because i've been up since

3436

02:05:07,030 --> 02:05:04,400

five

3437

02:05:08,229 --> 02:05:07,040

um oh anyway so um

3438

02:05:11,830 --> 02:05:08,239

um

3439

02:05:13,910 --> 02:05:11,840

yeah that was that was i think in 17

3440

02:05:16,390 --> 02:05:13,920

that was the time when uh tc conference

3441

02:05:17,430 --> 02:05:16,400

at ozark conference were together and he

3442

02:05:19,750 --> 02:05:17,440

spoke

3443

02:05:21,510 --> 02:05:19,760

uh first part was during the tc

3444

02:05:23,669 --> 02:05:21,520

conference and the second part was

3445

02:05:25,669 --> 02:05:23,679

during the ufo conference because it was

3446

02:05:27,910 --> 02:05:25,679

a whole week event

3447

02:05:30,149 --> 02:05:27,920

okay well anyway i got to talk to him

3448

02:05:32,870 --> 02:05:30,159

and he was a sweetheart of a guy

3449

02:05:34,870 --> 02:05:32,880

and but it was very affirming to me to

3450

02:05:36,950 --> 02:05:34,880

watch that channel on gaia

3451

02:05:37,910 --> 02:05:36,960

have them say that it was

3452

02:05:46,069 --> 02:05:37,920

the

3453

02:05:49,350 --> 02:05:46,079

said it this last week that jim and i

3454

02:05:50,709 --> 02:05:49,360

were listening to a talk on youtube

3455

02:05:52,950 --> 02:05:50,719

really interesting talk and that's what

3456

02:05:53,830 --> 02:05:52,960

the guy in there said the same thing

3457

02:05:55,750 --> 02:05:53,840

so

3458

02:05:57,109 --> 02:05:55,760

yeah i'm starting to get tired i'm

3459

02:05:59,910 --> 02:05:57,119

running out of steam and when i it's

3460

02:06:01,270 --> 02:05:59,920

like i hit a wall i'm good i'm good

3461

02:06:03,990 --> 02:06:01,280

and then all of a sudden i hit the wall

3462

02:06:06,229 --> 02:06:04,000

so i think i'm ready to boil tonight i

3463

02:06:09,430 --> 02:06:06,239

guess we all like lithium batteries we

3464

02:06:10,310 --> 02:06:09,440

keep running running and then bam done

3465

02:06:12,149 --> 02:06:10,320

um

3466

02:06:14,629 --> 02:06:12,159

well let me let me see one more time to

3467

02:06:16,709 --> 02:06:14,639

give niels a chance and we'll make that

3468

02:06:18,310 --> 02:06:16,719

make him the last person for for tonight

3469

02:06:19,589 --> 02:06:18,320

if that's okay with you

3470

02:06:21,430 --> 02:06:19,599

yep that's fine because i always

3471

02:06:24,709 --> 02:06:21,440

encourage people to ask questions on

3472

02:06:27,350 --> 02:06:24,719

telegram and uh i don't want to have a

3473

02:06:29,830 --> 02:06:27,360

missed this chance so niels are you on

3474

02:06:32,870 --> 02:06:29,840

with us and if you are uh please unmute

3475

02:06:35,750 --> 02:06:32,880

yourself and ask your question

3476

02:06:38,390 --> 02:06:35,760

yeah i just want to ask a question um

3477

02:06:41,589 --> 02:06:38,400

i met some uh nine or ten football

3478

02:06:44,310 --> 02:06:41,599

beings please speak up a little bit

3479

02:06:46,629 --> 02:06:44,320

i meant i met beings on a beach i i know

3480

02:06:48,470 --> 02:06:46,639

that the star people are here i've had

3481

02:06:52,069 --> 02:06:48,480

experiences with them interactions with

3482

02:06:55,510 --> 02:06:52,079

them but what can we do to be more

3483

02:06:57,589 --> 02:06:55,520

uh open to invite star beings say you

3484

02:06:58,390 --> 02:06:57,599

know we're ready to meet them

3485

02:07:00,310 --> 02:06:58,400

and

3486

02:07:01,270 --> 02:07:00,320

what really does the human race have to

3487

02:07:02,790 --> 02:07:01,280

do

3488

02:07:05,589 --> 02:07:02,800

to understand

3489

02:07:08,390 --> 02:07:05,599

what we are as divine beings and

3490

02:07:11,030 --> 02:07:08,400

uh what you know are what our future is

3491

02:07:12,709 --> 02:07:11,040

with these star people

3492

02:07:14,310 --> 02:07:12,719

great thank you neil

3493

02:07:15,430 --> 02:07:14,320

yeah that's a good question and i'm glad

3494

02:07:16,709 --> 02:07:15,440

i'm glad that's our last question

3495

02:07:19,589 --> 02:07:16,719

because that's a good one

3496

02:07:21,350 --> 02:07:19,599

um i would say talk to them

3497

02:07:22,950 --> 02:07:21,360

you know i get up every night

3498

02:07:26,069 --> 02:07:22,960

during the night at some point usually

3499

02:07:27,830 --> 02:07:26,079

right around 2am 3am and i just always i

3500

02:07:30,470 --> 02:07:27,840

just have done this for years i go to

3501  
02:07:31,669 --> 02:07:30,480  
the window i look at the night sky and i

3502  
02:07:33,430 --> 02:07:31,679  
talk to them

3503  
02:07:34,790 --> 02:07:33,440  
i communicate with them

3504  
02:07:36,790 --> 02:07:34,800  
they're there

3505  
02:07:38,310 --> 02:07:36,800  
your star family your cosmic family is

3506  
02:07:39,990 --> 02:07:38,320  
there they are

3507  
02:07:41,990 --> 02:07:40,000  
sorry but they always they're they're

3508  
02:07:44,470 --> 02:07:42,000  
watching us a lot of the time they're

3509  
02:07:45,990 --> 02:07:44,480  
always aware of us just like i was

3510  
02:07:47,350 --> 02:07:46,000  
when you know when that was when i was

3511  
02:07:49,910 --> 02:07:47,360  
on the other side

3512  
02:07:51,510 --> 02:07:49,920  
i was out there and i was listening

3513  
02:07:54,870 --> 02:07:51,520

you know

3514

02:07:57,350 --> 02:07:54,880

and which means that i was open to

3515

02:07:59,669 --> 02:07:57,360

to frequencies where there's

3516

02:08:01,669 --> 02:07:59,679

communication lines being opened up and

3517

02:08:02,950 --> 02:08:01,679

so the same is true with your star

3518

02:08:05,350 --> 02:08:02,960

family

3519

02:08:07,990 --> 02:08:05,360

we all have connections to

3520

02:08:13,430 --> 02:08:08,000

certain

3521

02:08:15,910 --> 02:08:13,440

beings who are out there

3522

02:08:18,950 --> 02:08:15,920

on the other side outside of this matrix

3523

02:08:19,990 --> 02:08:18,960

and they are watching us they're

3524

02:08:21,270 --> 02:08:20,000

you know

3525

02:08:23,589 --> 02:08:21,280

doing what they can to help without

3526

02:08:25,510 --> 02:08:23,599

interfering you know doing to the limit

3527

02:08:27,990 --> 02:08:25,520

that they are able to help us so they're

3528

02:08:29,430 --> 02:08:28,000

there so just talk to them you know

3529

02:08:31,669 --> 02:08:29,440

connect with them

3530

02:08:33,350 --> 02:08:31,679

set up a line of communication

3531

02:08:35,109 --> 02:08:33,360

tell them that you're open

3532

02:08:37,270 --> 02:08:35,119

to hearing from them that you're open to

3533

02:08:39,350 --> 02:08:37,280

meeting them even if you are but be

3534

02:08:41,189 --> 02:08:39,360

careful with that because sometimes

3535

02:08:42,310 --> 02:08:41,199

you're not prepared for it

3536

02:08:44,069 --> 02:08:42,320

but just

3537

02:08:46,149 --> 02:08:44,079

talk with them and then

3538

02:08:48,310 --> 02:08:46,159

and then listen

3539

02:08:50,069 --> 02:08:48,320

and allow yourself to hear them and it

3540

02:08:51,910 --> 02:08:50,079

might be very subtle it might come in

3541

02:08:53,109 --> 02:08:51,920

the form of a dream

3542

02:08:54,790 --> 02:08:53,119

or

3543

02:08:56,310 --> 02:08:54,800

just about in what you think is an

3544

02:08:58,229 --> 02:08:56,320

imagination

3545

02:09:00,310 --> 02:08:58,239

but you'll hear you almost for sure

3546

02:09:02,470 --> 02:09:00,320

you'll hear from them really i believe

3547

02:09:03,910 --> 02:09:02,480

that because they're waiting for that

3548

02:09:05,510 --> 02:09:03,920

they're waiting for us to connect with

3549

02:09:07,510 --> 02:09:05,520

them it's not that they don't have their

3550

02:09:09,430 --> 02:09:07,520

own lives because they do they have they

3551  
02:09:11,669 --> 02:09:09,440  
have a life they're living but those who

3552  
02:09:13,430 --> 02:09:11,679  
are on the ships and are here orbiting

3553  
02:09:14,950 --> 02:09:13,440  
the planet and watching us

3554  
02:09:17,669 --> 02:09:14,960  
they're

3555  
02:09:20,550 --> 02:09:17,679  
many of them are open to hearing from us

3556  
02:09:22,229 --> 02:09:20,560  
so that's what i would do is just

3557  
02:09:23,910 --> 02:09:22,239  
be in that frequency of love and

3558  
02:09:26,390 --> 02:09:23,920  
appreciation for them

3559  
02:09:28,310 --> 02:09:26,400  
for their them being here

3560  
02:09:29,030 --> 02:09:28,320  
and helping to guide us

3561  
02:09:31,109 --> 02:09:29,040  
and

3562  
02:09:33,990 --> 02:09:31,119  
for them caring i mean there's

3563  
02:09:36,390 --> 02:09:34,000

oh there's so many of our family that

3564

02:09:38,069 --> 02:09:36,400

are out there they're just

3565

02:09:39,589 --> 02:09:38,079

they want us to come through this you

3566

02:09:40,950 --> 02:09:39,599

know they want us to get through this

3567

02:09:42,790 --> 02:09:40,960

it's critical

3568

02:09:47,189 --> 02:09:42,800

that um

3569

02:09:50,310 --> 02:09:47,199

it's a birthing process we're in a very

3570

02:09:53,750 --> 02:09:50,320

we're not in a fragile place but we are

3571

02:09:55,030 --> 02:09:53,760

going from 3d to 5d is

3572

02:09:58,709 --> 02:09:55,040

an amazing

3573

02:10:01,109 --> 02:09:58,719

so

3574

02:10:02,709 --> 02:10:01,119

appreciate it be aware of it enjoy it

3575

02:10:05,270 --> 02:10:02,719

don't be afraid

3576

02:10:06,069 --> 02:10:05,280

let it happen and welcome

3577

02:10:07,430 --> 02:10:06,079

your

3578

02:10:09,189 --> 02:10:07,440

cosmic family

3579

02:10:11,270 --> 02:10:09,199

to to be here with you

3580

02:10:13,430 --> 02:10:11,280

to join with you on it so i think that's

3581

02:10:16,390 --> 02:10:13,440

a great question and glad to be able to

3582

02:10:18,310 --> 02:10:16,400

make that my last my last comment

3583

02:10:20,470 --> 02:10:18,320

so all right well sherry thank you very

3584

02:10:22,629 --> 02:10:20,480

much again i'm pretty sure everyone else

3585

02:10:23,669 --> 02:10:22,639

watching is grateful that you took the

3586

02:10:26,149 --> 02:10:23,679

time to

3587

02:10:28,069 --> 02:10:26,159

to answer you know their questions

3588

02:10:30,149 --> 02:10:28,079

because um you know i mean a lot of

3589

02:10:33,350 --> 02:10:30,159

times you know when when people hear

3590

02:10:34,950 --> 02:10:33,360

about uh people contactees or authors

3591

02:10:37,109 --> 02:10:34,960

and other people you don't you know

3592

02:10:39,030 --> 02:10:37,119

there's usually not that much you know

3593

02:10:41,910 --> 02:10:39,040

access to them so i certainly appreciate

3594

02:10:42,709 --> 02:10:41,920

you making yourself available here um

3595

02:10:44,870 --> 02:10:42,719

and

3596

02:10:46,790 --> 02:10:44,880

i'm surprised there's not more people

3597

02:10:48,709 --> 02:10:46,800

you know just taking taking all these

3598

02:10:50,629 --> 02:10:48,719

you know chances to to come and talk

3599

02:10:52,870 --> 02:10:50,639

because usually it's always conferences

3600

02:10:55,270 --> 02:10:52,880

or maybe if they get lucky over a phone

3601

02:10:57,109 --> 02:10:55,280

call that they can get hold of

3602

02:10:59,189 --> 02:10:57,119

someone that they can talk to and ask

3603

02:11:01,430 --> 02:10:59,199

some questions directly so thank you

3604

02:11:04,390 --> 02:11:01,440

again i appreciate it

3605

02:11:05,990 --> 02:11:04,400

okay no problem it's i'm wired to do it

3606

02:11:08,149 --> 02:11:06,000

i love doing it i just you know my

3607

02:11:09,350 --> 02:11:08,159

health has been the issue as we know

3608

02:11:11,430 --> 02:11:09,360

but um

3609

02:11:13,589 --> 02:11:11,440

i'm hoping to get back into it even more

3610

02:11:14,310 --> 02:11:13,599

i i love talking to people about this

3611

02:11:16,310 --> 02:11:14,320

stuff

3612

02:11:18,550 --> 02:11:16,320

oh and here comes my dinner all right

3613

02:11:21,189 --> 02:11:18,560

well you you know you stay strong you

3614

02:11:23,510 --> 02:11:21,199

know so we can do a lot more of these

3615

02:11:24,870 --> 02:11:23,520

yep okay i'm looking forward to it and

3616

02:11:26,790 --> 02:11:24,880

thanks for having me i appreciate your

3617

02:11:27,589 --> 02:11:26,800

patience no thank you it's an honor as

3618

02:11:29,830 --> 02:11:27,599

always

3619

02:11:31,830 --> 02:11:29,840

so everyone else watching thank you all

3620

02:11:34,310 --> 02:11:31,840

very much for joining joining us i hope

3621

02:11:36,149 --> 02:11:34,320

you got to ask your question uh you know

3622

02:11:38,470 --> 02:11:36,159

you always have that ability on this

3623

02:11:40,550 --> 02:11:38,480

channel so i hope you take advantage of

3624

02:11:41,910 --> 02:11:40,560

it sometimes i do a good job of letting

3625

02:11:43,830 --> 02:11:41,920

you guys know ahead of time who is

3626

02:11:47,030 --> 02:11:43,840

coming and what's happening and

3627

02:11:48,069 --> 02:11:47,040

sometimes only give a few hours but you

3628

02:11:50,470 --> 02:11:48,079

know

3629

02:11:52,550 --> 02:11:50,480

i hope if you're subscribed and you get

3630

02:11:55,030 --> 02:11:52,560

all the notifications that that would

3631

02:11:57,030 --> 02:11:55,040

give you a heads up so sherry again

3632

02:11:57,990 --> 02:11:57,040

thank you everyone else watching thank